

## GAMMON Theological Seminary

An Outstanding Theological Seminary for the

Training of Ministers and Christian Workers.

## COURSES OF STUDY

- 1. Those leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, and open to college graduates.
- 2. Those leading to the degree of Master of Religious Education and open to women who have completed their college work at an accredited institution,
- 3. Those leading to the degree of Master of Sacred Theology.
- 4. The Department of Missions provides training for men and women for service in the Foreign Missionary Field.

## For further information write:

PRESIDEN'T MASTER J. WYNN

Gammon Theological Seminary' ATLANTA, GEORGIA

## **1963 OFFICIAL JOURNAL**

## of the

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH SESSION

of the

## North Carolina Annual Conference THE METHODIST CHURCH



EDGAR A. LOVE, Resident Bishop JOHN G. CORRY, Secretary



SESSIONS HELD AT

ST. PAUL METHODIST CHURCH Winston-Salem, North Carolina JUNE 5-9, 1963 L. M. MAYFIELD, Host Pastor

IV.S

Price: \$1.00; By Mail \$1.10

### **1963 OFFICIAL JOURNAL**

### of the

## ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH SESSION

of the

# North Carolina Annual Conference



EDGAR A. LOVE, Resident Bishop

JOHN G. CORRY, Secretary



SESSIONS HELD AT

ST. PAUL METHODIST CHURCH

Winston-Salem, North Carolina

JUNE 5-9, 1963

L. M. MAYFIELD, Host Pastor

Price: \$1.00; By Mail \$1.10

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Organization of the Conference	. 3
Roll and Addresses of Ministers	. 9
Lay Members to the Annual Conference	11
Daily Proceedings	16
Business of the Annual Conference	23
Appointments .	28
Conference Rules of Order	31
Constitution: Baltimore Area Pastors' School	33
Reports	36
Resolutions	66
Roll of Deceased Members	70
Historical View of the Conference	73
Records of Service in the Conference	78
Statistical Tables	93
	Roll and Addresses of Ministers         Lay Members to the Annual Conference         Daily Proceedings         Business of the Annual Conference         Appointments         Conference Rules of Order         Constitution: Baltimore Area Pasters' School         Reports         Resolutions         Roll of Deceased Members         Historical View of the Conference         Records of Service in the Conference

## ORGANIZATION

### I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS

Resident Bishop Edgar A. Love, D.D. Office: 828 N. Carrolton Ave., Baltimore 17, Md. Secretary John G. Corry 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C. A. E. Robinson, J. W. Ferree, Miss Eva Evans Assistant Secretaries Statistician Glenn A. Brooks Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C. M. S. Laughlin, J. B. Bethea Assistant Statisticians Treasurer J. W. Gwyn 1640 23rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C. Assistant Treasurer H. A. Smith President, W.S.C.S. Mrs. Jettie Morrison 410 S. Green St., Statesville, N. C. ...Conference Lay Leader Clarence M. Winchester. 1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.

## II. COMMISSIONS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

### 1. COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

P. O. Box 2038, Asheville, N. C. J. T. Jones, Charman... Bruce Hargrove, Vice Chairman F. O. Box 516, Maxton, N. C. A. E. Robinson, Secretary \_\_\_\_\_704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N.C. S. L. Townsend, J. W. Feree (Conference Director of Youth Work), G. H. Caldwell (Ministerial Training), \*Miss I. R. Jones (W.S.C.S.), \*Clarence Frances, A. W. Stowe, A. E. Robinson, W. T. Brown, \*Doris Luck (MSM).

## 2. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

G. E. Hogue, Chairman. Miles Murphy, Secretary. James McCallum, T. A. Powell, T. C. Tarpley, John G. Corry, Fishop Edgar A. Love, L. M. Mayfield, L. A. Brown, S. L. Townsend, H. W. Phillips, J. J. Patterson, \*Mrs. Flossie McNair, \*Mrs. W. S. McLeod.

## 3. INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

\*Herbert Hitch. North Carolina Conference (CJ): J. B. Bethea, J. T. Jones, \*Frank Tolliver, \*Mrs. D. A. Wooten, L. A. Brown, J. E. Brower, \*Glenn F. Rankin, \*Clarence M. Winchester, \*Miss Edith Mayfield.

North Carolina Conference (SeJ): Leon Russell, C. P. Morris, Allen P. Brantley, \*Mrs. Mabel Long, W. L. Clegg, W. M. Howard, Jr., David Bradley, \*Samuel M. Holton, \*Charles Stanley. Western North Carolina Conference (SeJ): Frank Jordan, Carl H. King, Fletcher Nelson, \*Miss Mary Bethea, J. C. Stokes, J. G. Huggin, Jr., W & Kele, \*Herbert Hitch: \*Northe Harder.

W. A. Kale, \*Herbert Hitch, \*Martha Harrison.

## 4. TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

220 Pine St., Laurinburg, N.C.

 G. E. Hogue, Chairman
 C. E. Strickland, Secretary
 Clerical: W. T. Brown, J. Q. Dula, M. S. Laughlin, F. F. McCallum. \*Lavman

\*\*Non-Voting

### 5. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

J. E. Brower, Chairman 905 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C. 600 Bloodworth St., Raleigh, N. C. E. L. Raiford, Secretary Smith, J. F. Sawyer.

Lau: Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison, Mrs. Sophia East, Mrs. Martha F. Burwick, Mrs. Marguerite Townsend.

### 6. COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

W. R. Crawford, Chairman 1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C. A. E. Robinson, Vice Chairman 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C. Mrs. C. A. B'arrett, Secretary Clerical: Bishop Edgar A. Love, G. M. Phelps, G. E. Hogue, L. A.

Brown, A. E. Robinson, W. R. Crawford, J. E. Brower (World Service and Finance), R. D. Sharpe (Board of Missions).

Lay: Bruce Hargroves, Hugh Crawford, Mrs. P. Pearson.

Ex Officio: Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison (W.S.C.S.).

### 7. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N.C. G. A. Brooks, Chairman 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N.C. A. E. Robinson, Secretary Clerical: D. S. Harkness, W. T. Brown, J. W. Gwyn, J. T. Jones, D. H. McLean, C. G. Bynum, W. F. Elliott, J. B. Bethea.

Lay: Mrs. E. C. Mills (W.S.C.S.), Miss Geneva Holmes, W. T. Gibbs, Sr., Clifford Morrison, Jr., Alvin L. Morrison, Maxine West, R. C. Erwin, Regina Patterson.

### 8. DEACONESS BOARD

Miss Winifred Wrisley, Chairman Mrs. Rethear Donnell, Vice Chairman Allen Home, Asheville, N.C.

1418 Huffine Mill Rd., Greensboro, N. C.

Miss I. R. Jones, Secretary Clerical: L. A. Brown, J. J. Patterson, H. W. Phillips, S. L. Townsend (Cabinet Members), A. E. Robinson (Christian Vocations), W. J. Cameron, F. D. Caldwell.

Lau: Mrs. J. C. Rush, Mrs. C. W. Bailey, Mrs. Daisy Johnson, Miss Emma McLean (W.S.C.S. Representatives), Mrs. Julia Titus.

### 9. JOINT BOARD OF EDUCATION AND COMMISSION **ON HIGHER EDUCATION**

J. B. Bethea, Chairman. 206 Williams St., Reidsville, N.C. Marshall McCallum, Vice Chairman P. O. Box 2038, Asheville, N. C. John G. Corry, Secretary 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C John G. Corry, Secretary

J. W. Gwyn, Treasurer 1640 23rd St., N. E., Winston-Salem, N. C. Clerical: L. A. Brown, G. A. Brooks, G. E. Hogue, J. W. Ferree. Lay: Frank A. Tolliver, Dr. Willa B. Player, Leonidas H. Jones, Mrs. Dorothy J. Jones, Mrs. D. H. Knight, Miss Maxine West (MYF President), Miss Jean Brown (MYF), Miss Edith Mayfield (MSM), Miss Isabella R. Jones.

### **10. THE JOINT SECTION OF EDUCATION AND CULTIVATION**

... Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C. J. H. McCallum, Chairman. R. D. Sharpe, Miss J. D. Morrison, Mrs. Minnie Smith, Miss I. R. Jones, J. T. Jones, W. R. Royster, H. A. Smith, James Campbell, C. E. Strickland, S. L. Townsend (District Superintendent), S. T. Brooks (Laymen), Mrs. Nannie Sims (Lay woman), Charles Tyson, Liston Sellers.

### 11. BOARD OF EVANGELISM

1. The District Superintendents: J. W. Gwyn, J. J. Patterson, R. D. Sharpe, S. L. Townsend.

2. District Secretaries of Evangelism; Eugene Black, J. W. Ferree, Theodore Powell, J. W. Jones.

3. Vice Chairman of District Committees on Evangelism.

4. One Pastor from each District: Samuel NeSmith (Greensboro), A. W. Stowe (Laurinburg), D. H. McLean (Western), L. M. Mayfield (Winston).

5. Members of General and Jurisdictional Boards of Evangelism who live in the Conference.

6. Secretary of Spiritual Life of the W.S.C.S.; Mrs. L. M. Mayfield. 7. Conference Secretary of Evangelism: O. W. Burwick.

8. Layman elected by Conference Board of Lay Activities: R. C. Erwin.

9. Chairman of Program Area of Christian Witness of the Conference MYF.

10. Members-at-Large: \*Miss Fannie McCallum, \*Mrs. Zenobia N. Asheville, M. S. Laughlin.

### 12. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

P. O. Box 132, Statesville, N.C. c/o Philadelphia School, Lawndale, N.C. Alvin L. Morrison, Chairman T. A. Powell, Secretary.... Clerical: J. D. Ashford, J. F. Sawyer, O. M. Graham, C. E. Jenkins. Lay: Eugene Houston, John Dillard, Clarence Francis.

### 13, BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

L. M. Mayfield, Chairman 911 E. 121/2 St., Winston-Salem, N. C. G. M. Phelps, W. R. Crawford, L. A. Brown, R. B. McRae, W. J. Cameron, A. E. Robinson, Oscar M. Graham, J. T. Jones.

### 14. BOARD OF MISSIONS

P. O. Box 1857, Statesville, N. C. 

 R. D. Sharpe, Chdirman
 P. O. Box 1057, States integration, M. C.

 J. W. Ferree, Vice Chairman
 1804 E. 3rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

 W. P. Cole. Secretary
 205 Woodbury St., High Point, N. C.

 Mrs. L. B. Haizlip, Assistant Secretary 212 Vail St., High Point, N. C. G. M. Phelps, Treasurer 537 E. Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.

Clerical: W. T. Brown (Greensboro), H. A. Smith (Winston), W. P. Cole, R. B. McRae.

Lay: Mrs. G. B. McRae (Greensboro), Miss Olivia Peace (Laurinburg), Mrs. B. J. Abernathy (Western).

Ex Officio: J. H. McCallum (Conference Missionary Secretary), C. M. Winchester (Conference Lay Leader), O. W. Burwick (Conference Sec-retary of Evangelism), Mrs. Jettie Morrison (Conference President of W.S.C.S.), District Superintendents: L. A. Brown, S. L. Townsend, H. W. Phillips, J. J. Patterson, District Missionary Secretaries: C. C. Arm-strong, C. E. Strickland, Miles Murphy, W. R. Royster.

## 15. COMMITTEE TO EDIT AND PROOF-READ THE JOURNAL

G. M. Phelps, G. H. Caldwell, \*Dr. Willa B. Player, \*C. M. Winchester, J. E. Brower, John G. Corry, J. W. Gwyn.

### 16. COMMITTEE ON COMPLIMENTARY RESOULTIONS

J. F. Sawyer, Chairman P. O. Box 1030, Hamlet, N. C. A. E. Robinson, Secretary Marshall McCallum, C. W. Bailey, J. W. Jones, E. J. Jones, D. S. Harkness.

### 17. COMMITTEE ON FAMILY LIFE

Mrs. Dorothy P. Jones, Chairman. Marshall McCallum, Secretary J. T. Jones (Executive Secretary), J. W. Ferree (Youth Work), \*Mrs. Jettie Morrison (W.S.C.S.), \*C. M. Winchester (Lay Leader), H. W. Phillips (District Superintendent).

### **18. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS**

 W. R. Crawford, Chairman 1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem, N.C.
 J. W. Ferree, Secretary 1804 E. 3rd St., Winston-Salem, N.C. Marshall McCallum, J. W. Jones, L. M. Mayfield, J. W. Gwyn, J. B. Bethea, R. B. McRae.

### **19. COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL**

J. W. Ferree, Chairman 1804 E. 3rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C. J. H. McCallum, Secretary Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C. Lay: J. W. Sapp, David Morehead.

### 20. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

 Eugene Black, Chairman
 221 Durham St., Greensboro, N. C.

 John G. Corry, Secretary
 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.

 T. C. Tarpley, \*Mrs. C. A. Barrett.

### 21. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

O. W. Burwick, Chairman 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N.C. John G. Corry, Secretary 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N.C. Clerical: G. A. Brooks, W. R. Crawford, L. A. Brown, J. W. Ferree. Lay: R. C. Erwin, Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison, C. M. Winchester.

### 22. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

D. S. Harkness, *Chairman* 505 Center Church Rd., Leaksville, N. C. R. C. Erwin, *Vice Chairman* 13 East 3rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C. J. H. McCallum, *Secretary* Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C. J. W. Gwyn, Member-at-large.

### 23. COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

C. M. Winchester, Chairman Miles Murphy, Vice Chairman Charles E. Tyson, Sccretary Liston Sellers, L. A. Brown, W. S. McLeod, W. N. Johnson, District Secretaries on Publishing Interests: John G. Corry, Marshall McCallum, J. B. Bethea.

### 24. COMMITTEE TO STUDY AND REPORT ON MINIMUM SALARY

R. C. Sharpe, Chairman

A. L. Morrison, Vice Chairman P. O. Box 132, Statesville, N. C. Clerical: J. J. Patterson, G. A. Brooks, L. A. Brown. Lay: J. W. Sapp, C. M. Winchester, Mrs. Annie Oliver, Mrs. W. S.

McLeod.

### 25. COMMITTEE ON FINDING PLACE FOR THE RECORDS OF THE CONFERENCE

J. E. Brower, G. M. Phelps, John G. Corry, J. W. Gwyn, \*Dr. Willa B. Player.

#### **26. COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP**

J. H. McCallum, Chairman Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N.C. J. W. Ferree, Secretary 1804 E. 3rd St., Winston-Salem, N.C.

Clerical: G. A. Brooks.

Lay: Mrs. Helen Cole, Mrs. Mary P. Reese, Leonidas Haywood, Mrs. Jettie Morrison.

### 27. COMMITTEE TO STUDY POSSIBLE CHANGES IN DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

Clerical: J. B. Bethea, J. W. Ferree, A. E. Robinson, J. W. Jones. Lay: C. M. Winchester, S. T. Brooks, Herbert Gidney, A. W. Harper.

### 28. CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Host Pastor, Host District Superintendent, Conference Secretary, L. A. Brown, \*R. C. Erwin, O. W. Burwick, J. E. Brower (Tentative program shall be approved by Resident Bishop).

### 29. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

R. B. McRae, Chairman P. O. Box 408, Fayetteville, N. C. C. E. Strickland, Vice Chairman 1700 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C. G. M. Phelps, Secretary 537 E. Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C. G. H. Caldwell, Marshall McCallum, \*Mrs. Mattie Haislip, \*Mrs. Mary Lee Gleaves.

### **III. TERM ELECTIONS**

### 1. BOARD OF PENSIONS

O. W. Burwick, Chairman G. A. Brooks, Secretary Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N.C.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1964: Clerical: R. D. Sharpe, W. R. Royster, G. A. Brooks, D. S. Harkness. Lay: E. L. Raiford, J. W. Sapp, S. W. Langford, A. L. Morrison, John McCallum.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1968; Clerical: O. W. Burwick, J. B. Bethea, J. W. Gwyn, L. J. Sellers. Lay: Mrs. W. J. Cameron, Mrs. Margaret Bynum, A. W. Harper, Mrs. J. W. Jones.

### 2. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

G. M. Phelps, Chairman R. B. McRae, Vice Chairman J. T. Jones, Secretary TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1964: G. M. Phelps, C. C. Armstrong, W. T. Brown.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1965: H. W. Phillips, J. T. Jones, W. R. Royster. TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1966: O. W. Burwick, W. E. Hairston, R. B. Mc-Rae.

### **3. BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

G. E. Hogue, Chairman	220 N. Pine St., Laurinburg, N.C.
C. M. Winchester, Vice Chairm	nan1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
J. B. Bethea, Secretary	P. O. Box 344, Elkin, N. C.
J. E. Brower, Treasurer	905 Douglas St., Greensboro, N.C.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1964: Clerical: G. E. Hogue, R. C. Sharpe; Lay: Jesse G. Ray, S. T. Brooks.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1965: Clerical: J. E. Brower, J. B. Bethea; Lay: C. M. Winchester, A. L. Morrison.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1966: Clerical: L. M. Mayfield, H. W. Phillips, J. J. Patterson; Lay: R. C. Erwin, G. B. Johnson.

## **IV. ANNUAL ELECTIONS**

### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

C. M. Winchester, Chairman 1506 Eenbow Rd., Greensboro, N.C. J. E. Blackwell, Secretary 435 Wake St., Charlotte, N.C. A. W. Harper, Treasurer 2205 K. Court, Winston-Salem, N.C.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT: Lay Leader: J. W. Sapp; Associates: D. W. Morehead, Harry Whitsett, Arthur Crump, E. L. Raiford, E. M. Townes.

LAURINBURG DISTRICT: Lay Leader: Hubert Nelson; Associates: Luther Fletcher, S. T. Brooks, Clarence Francis.

WESTERN DISTRICT: Lay Leader: Herbert Gidney; Associates: Alvin Morrison, Cecil Swepson, Garfield Cline, Burl Hunter.

WINSTON DISTRICT: Lay Leader: R. C. Erwin; Associate: A. W. Harper.

### H

### ROLL AND ADDRESSES OF MINISTERS

### Effective Elders

Bailey, C. W. Bethea, Joseph B. Black, Eugene Brooks, Glenn A. Brower, J. E. Brown, L. A. Brown, W. T. Burwick, O. W. Bynum, C. G. Cameron, W. J. Cole, W. P. Corry, John G. Crawford, W. R. Dula, J. Q. Dungee, Clyde E. Elliot, W. F. Ferree, J. W. Graham, O. M. Granam, O. M. Gwyn, J. W. (Dist. Supt.) Harkness, David S. Hogue, G. E. Jenkins, Calvin B. Jones, E. J. Jones, J. T. Jones, J. W. Jowers, Joseph B. Joyner, Henry, Jr. Laughlin, M. S. Mayfield, L. M. McCallum, J. E. McCallum, J. H. McCallum Marshall McLean, D. H. Patterson, J. J. (Dist. Supt.) Royster, W. R. Sawyer, J. F. Sellers, Liston, Jr. Sharpe, R. C. Sharpe, R. D. (Dist. Supt.) Shivers, J. H.

Wilkesboro, N. C. 206 Williams St., Reidsville, N. C. 221 Durham St., Greensboro, N. C. Rt. 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C. 905 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C. 625 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N. C. 528 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C. 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C. 1832 Maryland Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C. 6 Church St., Thomasville, N. C. 205 Woodbury St., High Point, N. C. 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C. 1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C. P. O. Box 949, Marion, N. C. 327 E. Vance St., Laurinburg, N. C. 377 Sharpe St., Mooresville, N. C. 1804 E. Third St., Winston-Salem, N. C. P. O. Box 1207, Laurinburg, N. C. 1106 Caldwell St., Greensboro, N. C. 505 Center Church Rd., Leaksville, N. C. 220 Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C. 205 Erwin St., Newton, N. C. 825 E. Salisbury St., Asheboro, N. C. P. O. Box 2038, Asheville, N. C. 167 Burns St, Asheboro, N. C. 1805 Belcrest Dr., Greensboro, N. C. 335 E. Fourth St., Lexington, N. C. 217 Rankin St., Lenoir, N. C. 911 E. 121/2 St., Winston-Salem, N. C. Wiley College, Marshall, Texas 806 Frolic St., Fayetteville, N. C. 506 Underhill St., High Point, N. C. 415 Ledbetter St., Spindale, N. C. P. O. Box 408, Fayetteville, N. C. McRae, R. B. Morae, R. B. Moore, D. E. Murphy, Miles NeSmith, Samuel DeSmith, Samuel 120 Underhill St., High Point, N. C. 
 Phillips, H. W.
 208 S. Center St., Hickory, N. C.

 Powell, Theodore
 c/o Philadelphia School, Lawndale, N. C.

 Robinson, A. E.
 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
 P. O. Box 543, Lumberton, N. C. P. O. Box 1030, Hamlet, N. C. P. O. Box 344, Elkin, N. C. 2063 K Court, Winston-Salem, N. C. 215 Garfield St., Statesville, N. C. 7 South 8th St., Wilmington, N. C. Smith, H. A. 2544 Kirwood, Winston-Salem, N. C. Strickland, C. E. 1700 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C. 
 Stowe, A. W.
 P. O. Box 494, Maxton, N. C.

 Tarpley, T. C.
 111 N. Regan St., Greensboro, N. C.

 Tate, G. L., Jr.
 2729 Bowdens Ferry Rd., Norfolk & Va.

 Townsend, S. Lloyd (Dist. Supt.)
 723 Walnut St., Laurinburg, N.C.
 P. O. Box 494, Maxton, N. C. Tyson, Charles Whitted, Judge Worth, Leroy

1407 Lincoln St., Durham, N. C. 1400 Willow Rd., Greensboro, N. C. 520 N. York St., Gastonia, N. C.

### RETIRED ELDERS

Burge, B. L.	33 Erwin St., Newton, N. C.
Caldwell, F. D. (Retired)	902 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
Caldwell, G. H.	710 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
Friend, Ira A.	322 Linden Ave., Oxford, N. C.
Hairston, Wm. E.	1009 Lyle St., Reidsville, N. C.
Lomax, W. T.	P. O. Box 156, Reidsville, N. C.
McCallum, F. F.	Rt. 7, Box 556, Greensboro, N. C.
McCallum, R. F. 35	55 Dixie Broadway, Winston-Salem, N. C.
McLeod, E. M.	608 Taft St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Patterson, G. W.	Route 1, Mooresville, N. C.
Phelps, G. M.	537 E. Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.

### APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

Greensboro District

Buie Sampson	2111 Belcrest Dr., Greensboro, N. C.
Duplan David	Cooper Hall, A&T College, Greensboro, N. C.
Grav John A	Rt 2 Trinity, N. C.
Hall Arthur B	Rt. 1, Box 41, Greensboro, N. C.
Jessup Belvin	1207 Moody Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
Johnson W N	1000 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Mortin R M	195 Nelson St., Kernersville, N. C.
Minor I H (Retired)	Rt. 7, Box 521, Greensboro, N. C.
Morehood F D (Betired)	Rt. 2, Box 617, Greensboro, N. C.
Nanner Willie I.	Rt. 2, Box 675, Greensboro, N. C.
Ranking W T	3411 Jonah Terrace, Greensboro, N.C.
Sharpe B E	Route 1, Black Bay, Va.
Slade Wilbur	Rt 6 Box 255 Beidsville, N.C.
Warren G L	182 Nelson St., Kernersville, N. C.
	aurinburg District
	D. O. Ders 419 Developed N.C.
Davia Walter	P O Box 279 Laurel Hill, N. C.
Cupp A L	P. O. Box 413, Rowland, N. C. P. O. Box 279, Laurel Hill, N. C. Johnson C. Smith University, Charlotte, N. C.
McCallum Jefferson	P. O. Box 622, Maxton, N. C.
McEahain John	Rt. 1, Box 47, Raiford, N. C.
McGirt D R	P. O. Box 428, Rowland, N.C.
McLean E B	P. O. Box 428, Rowland, N.C. 223 N. Pine St., Laurinburg, N.C.
McBae J W Miss	430 Alford St., Fayetteville, N. C. 225 Pennsylvania Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.
Tisdale L. T	225 Pennsylvania Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.
1. Datato, 1	Western District
Davennort O S	104 Finley, Lenoir, N. C.
Dula, B. J.	346 Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Hill, C. O	Route 1, Stanley, N.C.
McCorkle, T. D. (Retired)	East "D" St., Newton, N. C.
McDowell, R. H.	225 Cansler St., Kings Mountain, N. C.
McLean, James Monroe	Rt. 1, Box 165, Stanley, N. C.
Scott, Clifton	P. O. Box 57, Advance, N. C.
Walton, M. W.	P. O. Box 44, Mooresboro, N. C.
Williams, J. T.	29 Argyle Lane, Asheville, N. C.
	Winston District
Carter, P. G.	714 S. Elm St., High Point, N. C.
East, Sophia, Mrs.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.
	P. O. Box 236, Rural Hall, N. C.
	1727 Grant St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Lewis, Henry S.	925 Moravia St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Miller, Buford	P. O. Box 131, Rural Hall, N. C.
Withers Otto	Pine Hall N C

### Ш

## Lay Members to the Annual Conference

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bass Chapel	Mr. Henry Comer Route 2, Box 649 Greensboro, N. C.	
Brown Summit	Mr. Elijah Johnson Route 1, Box 501 Brown Summit	Mr. J. L. Bolden Route 1, Box 327 Gibsonville, N. C.
Celia Phelps	Miss Ada Tonkins 3818 Freeman Mill Rd. Greensboro, N. C.	Mrs. Pearl Siler 3925 Freeman Mill Rd. Greensboro, N. <b>C.</b>
Cox's Chapel- Shady Grove		
St. Matthews	Mr. C. M. Winchester 1506 Benbow Road Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. W. W. Sharpe 1406 E. Washington Greensboro, N. C.
Union Memorial	Mr. J. W. Sapp 1509 S. Benbow Road Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. C. A. Revette 834 Ross Avenue Greensboro, N. C.
Leaksville	Mrs. O. R. Simpson Box 45, Bennett College Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. George Johnson P.O. Box 604 Leaksville
New Goshen	Mr. Walter Shoffner 2220 Jones Road Greensboro, N. C.	
Newport News	Mrs. Kenneth McQueen 817-26th Street Newport News, Va.	Mr. Ellis Hamberry 645 E. Lane Oceans Virginia Beach, Va.
Norfolk	Mrs. Oliver Martin 930 Denhart St. Norfolk 4, Va.	Mrs. Dorothy Harper 1245 West 41st St. Norfolk 8, Va.
Reidsville	Miss Catherine Perry 302 Vance Street Reidsville, N. C.	Mrs. G. B. McRae 213 Carter Street Reidsville, N. C.
Laughlin	Mrs. Lillie Leach 1406 Huffine Mill Rd. Greensboro, N C.	Mrs. Louise Taley 1705 Huffine Mill Rd. Greensboro, N. C.
St. Paul-New Bethel	Miss Shirley Ann Galloway Route 1, Box 92 Reidsville, N. C.	
St. Peters	Miss Gwyndolyn Parsion Route 1 Randleman	

Wesley Chapel-Chapel Hill

Mt. Tabor

Collins and Holmes Grove

Browning Chapel

Warren St. and Mt. Carmel

Kernersville

Oxford

Durham

Raleigh

Ramsuer

Mt. Zion-Zion Hill

Raleigh Cross Rd.

St. James-Summerfield

Empire

Randleman

Miss Bettie Lee Maynard Route 6 Reidsville

Mr. Arthur Crump 1013 Retreat St. Greensboro, N. C.

Miss Gladis Jessup 1700 E. Wood Ave. Greensboro, N. C.

Mr. Samuel Ronson 1710 Eastwood Ave. Greensboro, N. C.

Miss Bettie McAdo 1319 Pisgah Church Rd. Greensboro, N. C.

Mrs. Lorene Friend 117 Orr St. Kernersville

Mrs. Georgianna Hester 115 Granville St. Oxford, N. C.

Mr. J. S. Bolden 2311 Elmira Ave. Durham, N. C.

Mrs. Bessie Pettiford Oberlin Road Raleigh, N. C.

Mrs. Essie Isley Route 2, Box 143A Ramseur, N. C.

Mrs. Mozelle Boyd Route 9, Box 343 Greensboro, N. C.

Mr. E. M. Gilreath P. O. Box 11221 Gui.ford, N. C.

Mrs. Nancy Cheek 1012 Ardmore Dr. Greensboro, N. C.

Miss Mattie Cheeks Route 1 Seagrove, N. C. No Delegate Miss Elouise Maynard Route 6 Reidsville, N. C.

Mr. Raymond Maxwell 1406 Richard St. Greensboro, N. C.

Mr. H. L. Phipps 1034 McCullah St. Greensboro, N. C.

Mrs. Sadie Shepherd 1733 Willow Road Greensboro, N. C.

Mr. Cecil Donnell 2519 Pear St. Greensboro, N. C.

Mr. Leroy Spells 208 Peace Street Oxford, N. C.

Mrs. Margaret Minor 809 Price Street Durham, N. C.

Mr. W. R. Walker 910 East Edenton Raleigh, N. C.

Mrs. Lena Philips P. O. Box 345 Ramseur, N. C.

Miss Estelle McCollum 609 Jamestown Rd. Greensboro, N. C.

Miss Laura Johnson Rt. No. 2, Box No. 9 Summerfield

Miss Brenda Cheeks Route 1 Seagrove, N. C.

### LAURINBURG DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
Charlotte	Mr. Will T. Harris	Mrs. Lula Brown
Cool Springs- Philadelphia	Miss Esther Little	

## NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Fairmont-St. Peter	Mag II E Dave de s	
Familiont-St. Teter	Mrs. H. F. Dungee	
Fayetteville	Mrs. K. W. Webb	Mrs. S. W. Ashe
Goldsboro		
Hamlet	Mr. Hubert Nelson	Mr. LeGrand Eden
Hoffman	Mr. J. D. McLeod	Mr. O. L. Peace
Laurinburg- Beaver Dam	Mrs. Matilda Steward	Mr. Cornell McNair
Lumberton	Mrs. Nancy J. Francis	Mr. J. B. Mitchell
Maxton-Bolton	Miss Ester Graham	Mr. Bruce Hargrove
Maxton Circuit- Clara Hall	Mrs. Carrie Pearson	
Piney Grove- Beauty Spot	Mr. Willie Douglas	Mr. A. R. McNair
Red Springs	Mrs. Alberta Douglas	Mrs. Trula McKeithan
Rowland-Salem	Mr. James Bowens	
Sanford Circuit	Miss Mary J. Walker	Mrs. Cora Harrington
St. Mark- Hickory Bend	Mr. Zack Fairley, Jr.	
Wall Chapel-Mt. Zion	Miss Carrie McCrimmons	
Wilmington	Mrs. Cathryn Ray	

## WESTERN DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Reserves

Charge	Delegates
Asheville	Mr. Madison C. Lennon 136 Wyoming St. Asheville, N. C.
West Asheville	Mrs. Sarah Carson 103 Burton St. West Asheville, N. C.
Catawba	Miss Helen Hill Route 1 Sherrilleford, N. C.
Forest City	Mrs. Maggie Keeler Ledbetter <b>St.</b> Spindale, N. C.
Gastonia	
Hickory	D. E. Forney 627 S. Center St. Hickory, N. C.
Kings Mt. (St. Paul)	Mrs. Lottie Means 311 E. Ridge St. Kings Mt., N. C.

### 13

14	ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH SESSION
Lenoir	Mr. John T. Jones
Lowesville	Mr. McLauren Nixon Mt. Holly
Marion	
Mt. Holly	Mrs. Bleaker McCorkle 112 E. Nimes Ave. Mt. Holly, N. C.
Newton	Miss Johnsie McCorkle Newton, N. C.
Philadelphia	Mrs. Madilla Carson P. O. Box 362 Lawndale, N. C.
Shelby	Mrs. Herbert Gidney
Statesville	Mr. Alvin Morrison Route 4, Box <b>76</b> Statesville, N. C.
Wilkesboro	Mrs. C. W. Bailey Wilkesboro, N. C.
Len <b>oir-</b> Harpertown	Mrs. Evenlee Dula
Tucker Lane	Miss Dorothy Whitener
Stanley	Mrs. Beulah Costner Route 1, Box 4B

Mooresville

Stanley, N. C. Mr. Earl C. Sherill Route 1, Box 94 Mooresville, N. C.

## WINSTON DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
Advance	H. L. Hampton	Mrs. Lucile Douthit
Brooks Memorial	Mrs. L. B. Haizlip	Mrs. Emma Portee
Elkins-Jonesville, Lexington	Mr. Gurney Phillips	
Asheboro	Mrs. Ophelia Lynn	
Oak Grove	Mrs. Ruth F. Brock	
Madison	Miss Betsy Franklin	
Mt. Airy	Mrs. Geneva Gee	Mrs. Margie Joyce
Glenola-Liberty	R. E. Mills	Miss Gladys Green
Hoover's Chapel	Mrs. Pauline Johnson	Mrs. Ruth Greeson
Pilot Mt.	John Lovell	L. C. Eldridge
St. Andrew	Mrs. Nellie Bess	

### NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Trinity	Miss Joanna Penry	
Penn Hook	Ray M. Ferguson	
St. Mark- (High Point)	Mrs. Anna Brower	
St. Paul	R. C. Erwin	
St. John (Thomasville)	Mrs. Doris Robinson	
Walkertown	Mrs. Minnie B. Mitchell Jewel B. Watkin	s
Mt. Pleasant	O. L. Foy	
St. Holmes	Mrs. Sallie McGee	

## Daily Proceedings

### WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION, 5 JUNE 1963 7:30 P.M.

**Opening Service:** L. M. Mayfield, Pastor, presiding. Greetings were brought by G. W. Allen, Lay Leader, St. Paul's Church. Rev. John H. Miller, President, Winston Salem Ministerial Fellowship, brought greetings on behalf of this organization. Response was by C. M. Winchester, Conference Lay Leader.

The anniversary of the Board of Evangelism was not held because the speaker, Dr. John L. Sandlin, did not arrive. Instead R. E. Erwin gave some highlights on the program of stewardship at St. Paul, and the choir of St. Paul rendered several musical selections.

### Announcements Benediction

### THURSDAY MORNING SESSION, 6 JUNE 1963 9:00 A.M.

**Communion Service:** Bishop Edgar A. Love, Celebrant, assisted by the District Superintendents, and the Host Pastor. Bishop Love's communion meditation was based on St. Luke 23:5. "He Stirreth Up The People." An offering of \$108.22 was received.

### Benediction Adjournment

### BUSINESS SESSION 10:40 A.M.

The Conference was organized as follows:

Assistant Secretaries: A. E. Robinson, J. W. Ferree, Miss Eva Evans Assistant Treasurer: H. A. Smith

Assistant Statisticians: J. B. Bethea, M. S. Laughlin

Organist: Mrs. W. P. Cole

Publicity Director: D. S. Harkness

Song Leader: J. T. Jones

Motion, by J. E. Brower, that the printed program become the program for the Conference with necessary corrections. Motion passed, Motion, by S. L. Townsend, that the ordination service be held at St.

Motion, by S. L. Townsend, that the ordination service be held at St. Paul Church, at 7:30 P.M. on Saturday. Motion passed.

Motion, by W. P. Crawford, that we send greetings to the Western North Carolina Conference now in session at Lake Junaluska. Motion passed.

The boundary of the Conference was set as the first twelve rows of pews from the front of the sanctuary.

Motion, by J. E. Brower, that we send telegrams to all disabled ministers who are unable to attend the conference. Motion passed,

Telegram was read by John G. Corry from Kentucky Conference.

J. B. Bethea was named Chairman of the Courtesy Committee, He named S. E. NeSmith and Miss Bettie Maynard to the Committee.

Motion, that the host pastor be the postmaster. Motion passed.

Motion, by J. E. Brower, that the District Superintendents serve as a committee to determine what charges have paid 75% or more of their apportionments, and certificates be presented them. Motion passed.

Roll call by Conference Secretary.

The following visitors were presented by the Committee on Courtesy: Dr. J. L. Sandlan, Mrs. Edgar A. Love, Mrs. Florence Wilson, Dr. Caradin Hooten, Mrs. Claudius Jones, Dr. H. T. Richard, Dr. J. H. Graham, Mrs I. A. Friend.

### 11:15 A.M.

Memorial Service: Eugene Black, Presiding, He was assisted by J. W. Jones and O. M. Graham and T. C. Tarpley. The ministerial members who had died during the year were: the Reverends W. S. McLeod, J. W. Shu-ford, A. H. Douglas, B. C. Littlejohn and Hudley Perry. The memorial message was brought by I. A. Friend, His text was from Job 15:25; the theme was: "It is Good To Be A Christian."

### Benediction

### Adjournment

### THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, 6 JUNE 1963 2:00 P.M.

Devotions: Conducted by Charles Tyson.

The Conference then went into executive session, William Francis Elliott was recommended to come into full connection and receive Elder's orders, coming from the Baptist Church. He was approved.

Henry Joyner, Jr. was received into full membership.

Joseph Bebee Jowers' orders from the A.M.E. Church were recognized as Elders orders in our church, and received into full connection.

Clyde Evan Dungee was admitted into full connection.

William E. Tyler was recommended for involuntary location. Recommendation was approved by vote of 35 to 3.

James David Ashford was given super-numerary relationship.

Felton F. McCallum and Grandison Madison Phelps were retired. James Henry Minor (approved supply) was also retired.

### 3:00 P.M.

### BUSINESS SESSION

The characters of the ministers were passed.

The report of the Greensboro District was made by L. A. Brown, Superintendent. (See Report)

The report of the Laurinburg District was made by S. Lloyd Townsend, Superintendent. (See Reports)

The first ballot for delegates to the General Conference was cast.

### 3:45 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism: Dr. John L. Sandlin, General Board of Evangelism was the speaker. He spoke on "The Salvation of the World-the Challenge of the Church."

#### 4:15 P.M. BUSINESS SESSION

C. M. Wincsester was elected as the lay delegate to the General Conference by a unanimous vote, on the first ballot. There was no election for ministers on the first ballot.

W. P. Cole was elected Conference Missionary Secretary.

There was no election of a ministerial delegate on the second ballot. A third ballot was cast for the delegate.

Report of the Western District was given by H W. Phillips, Superintendent, (See Reports).

R. C. Erwin was elected on the first ballot as Lay Delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference, on the first ballot. The ballot for a reserve delegate was cast.

A. L. Morrison was elected as the reserve delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference, on the first ballot. L. A. Brown was elected as ministerial delegate to the General Conference, on the third ballot.

Reports from various Commissions, Boards and Committees were distributed.

Announcements

Adjournment

Benediction

#### THURSDAY EVENING SESSION, 6 JUNE 1963 7:40 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Christian Social Concerns: Glenn A. Brooks, Presiding. Music furnished by the Youth and Children's Choirs of St. Paul. Slides of Rev. Brooks' trip overseas were shown.

The anniversary address was delivered by Dr. Caradine Hooten, General Secretary of the Board of Christian Social Concerns. His theme was: "Great Certainties."

Announcements Benediction Adjournment

### FRIDAY MORNING SESSION, 7 JUNE 1963 9:00 A.M.

Devotions: Conducted by H. A. Smith.

### BUSINESS SESSION 9:15 A.M.

The result of yesterday's ballot to elect a ministerial representative to the Jurisdictional Conference was announced. There was no election. A second ballot was taken.

The report of the Commission on World Service and Finance was given by J. E. Brower, Chairman. Motion, by R. D. Sharpe, that the report be approved as a whole. Motion passed.

Motion, by M. S. Laughlin, that the report be adopted item by item. Motion passed. The report was considered item by item.

Section I-B of the report was interpreted to mean that the five percent referred only to the regular Annual Conference benevolences and not to the apportionments handed down from the General Church. This sentence also was amended to read: "That a Reserve Fund be continued by setting aside 5% of all gross income of the Conference," etc. A portion of item H, was to be corrected in regard to housing expense. The report was finally approved item by item. (See reports).

The result of the second ballot to elect a ministerial delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. S. L. Townsend was elected. A ballot for the reserve delegate was cast.

The Rev. James C. Peters, Executive Director, Gulfside Asembly, was introduced to the Conference and spoke on behalf of the Assembly.

Motion, by R. D. Sharpe, that the N. C. Conference go on record to support Gulfside Assembly when called upon to do so. Motion passed.

The result of the first ballot to elect a reserve ministerial delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference was announced. There was no election. A second ballot was cast.

The report of the Board of Education was given by J. B. Bethea, Chairman (See Report). Report was adopted.

The results of the second ballot to elect a reserve ministerial delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference was announced. There was no election.

Report on work of Wesley Foundation at A&T College was made by W. T. Brown, Director (See Reports).

Samuel E. NeSmith was elected as part-time Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education.

Report of the Secretary of Evangelism was made by O. W. Burwick, Secretary (See reports) Report was adopted.

Dr. L. Scott Allen, Editor, Central Christian Advocate, was presented and brought greetings on behalf of the Advocate. He presented a check for \$1,513.22 which was received and turned over to the Board of Pensions.

Mrs. Florence Wilson was presented and spoke on behalf of the Baltimore Area Messenger.

J. B. Bethea was elected as reserve ministerial delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. All of the delegates were presented and L. A. Brown spoke on their behalf.

A letter from Douglas Moore, now serving as a Missionary in the Belgium Congo, was read by the Conference Secretary.

W. R. Crawford was named as fraternal delegate to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction.

Dr. Vernon Tyson was presented and brought fraternal greetings from the North Carolina Conference (S E J).

Announcements were made at this time.

The Committee on Courtesy presented the following visitors: Mrs. W. Arthur Kale, Dr. David Hedgeley, Rev. J. F. Epps. Rev. Lewis Richardson.

### 12:00 Noon

Noon-Day Message: W. T. Brown, Presiding, The message was brought by Dr. W. Arthur Kale, Professor of Christian Education, Duke University Divinity School. He used for his text: Acts 1:8a. His theme was "The Christian Witness in a Bewildered World."

Benediction

Adjournment

### FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, 7 JUNE 1963 2:15 P.M.

Devotions: Conducted by W. P. Cole

### BUSINESS SESSION

2:30 P.M.

Maintenance report was made by G. M. Phelps (See reports). Report was approved.

Bennett College was named as the seat of the 1964 Annual Conference.

R. C. Erwin, representing the "Committee of Five," spoke concerning the realignment of the Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction. He presented

the proposed realignment as set forth by the "Committee of Five." Calvin B. Jenkins, was transferred into this Conference from the East

Tennessee Conference, effective as of 30 May 1963.
 A resolution from the Board of Christian Social Concerns was read by
 D. S. Harkness, Director (See resolution), Resolution approved.

D. S. Harkness, Director (see resolution), account of provide a pr

Report was adopted subject to a re-study. Resolution by R. C. Erwin that this Conference authorize the Board of Lay Activities to nominate the District Lay Leaders, and Associate District

Lay Leaders. Resolution passed. Motion, by R. C. Erwin, that the Conference authorize that District Conferences be held at the discretion of the District Superintendents during the ensuing conference year. Motion passed.

### 4:00 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities: C. M. Winchester, Con-ference Lay Leader, presiding. Mr. Robert N. Smith, Lay Leader, Western North Carolina Conference, gave the address on the "Purpose of the Board of Lav Activities."

Courtesy Committee presented the following visitors: Miss Ruth Walther, Miss Julia Titus of Allen High School; Reverends James Gadsden, F. G. Dubose, S. C. Conference; Mr. Winton Williams, Mr. J. W. Davis,

### Benediction

### Adjournment

### FRIDAY EVENING SESSION, 7 JUNE 1963 7:00 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Education: Joseph B. Bethea, Chairman, presiding. Music was furnished by the Winston District Choir, Greetings were presented on behalf of:

Allen High School by: Miss Ruth Walther, Superintendent Bennett College by: Mrs. Minnie B. Smith

Gammon Theological Seminary by: Dr. M. J. Wynn, President

Inter-Conference Commission by: Rev. W. M. Wells, Jr., State Director, MSM.

The main address was delivered by Dr. Ernest T. Dixon, Division of the Local Church, General Board of Education, The Methodist Church,

Offering

### 8:30 P.M.

A musical concert was given by the Winston District Choir, under the direction of D. W. Andrews, Jr.; accompanied by Mrs. Helen G. Cole.

Announcements

Benediction

### SATURDAY MORNING SESSION, 8 JUNE 1963 8:45 A.M.

Devotions: Conducted by O. M. Graham.

### BUSINESS SESSION 9:00 A.M.

By recommendation of the Committee on the Journal the minutes of yesterday's sessions were approved.

The report of the Board of Trustees was made by J. E. Brower (See reports). The report was adopted.

Report of the Board of Lay Activities was made by A. L. Morrison (See reports). The report was adopted with the exception of the nomination of the District Lay Leader of the Laurinburg District.

Motion, by S. L. Townsend, that the action of yesterday giving the Board of Lay Activities power to nominate the District Lay Leaders as it relates to the Laurinburg District, be rescinded.

Motion passed by vote of 52 to 18.

Bruce Hargroves and Hubert Nelson were nominated as Lay Leaders of the Laurinburg District, Hubert Nelson was elected by vote of the Conference.

Memorial from Board of Hospitals and Homes was read by A. L. Morrison, Memorial was adopted (See reports),

R. B. McRae moved that \$150,00 be given to the publishing of a Methodist history. Motion passed. He also stated that the necessary data from this Conference will be given the proper sources.

Motion, by J. E. Brower, that we find all our records possible and find a permanent place to file them, and that a committee be appointed in Greensboro to do this. Motion passed. (See committee).

Additional report from the Committee on Ministerial Training and Oualifications was made by L. M. Mayfield (See reports). Leroy Worth was elected as a Local Deacon; Clyde Evan Dungee was elected a traveling Deacon and Charles Edward Tyson was elected as traveling Elder. Leroy Worth and Judge Witted were admitted on trial. Report was adopted with exception of Section 22 which was held in abeyance.

Motion, by J. E. Brower, that just before the noon-day message an offering be taken for the work of Douglas Moore in Africa. Motion passed.

10:00 A.M.

Anniversary of the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Jettie Morrison, Conference President, presiding, assisted by Mrs. Carrie Mayfield, who was the devotional leader. The main address was delivered by Mrs. Anita Fields, President, W.S.C.S. of the Central Jurisdiction,

Offering: \$102.66.

R. C. Erwin presented the honorable M. C. Benton, Mayor of the City of Winston-Salem. Mr. Benton made brief remarks and presented the key to the city to Bishop John A. Subhan, Resident Bishop of the Hyberabad Southern Asia Centeral Conference, who in turn responded with brief remarks.

### 11:30 A.M.

Anniversary of the Ministers' Wives Association: Mrs. Ruth Brooks, President, presiding. Retired ministers' wives and widows of ministers were honored by the association, and were presented corsages by Mrs. S. C. Bethea, Mrs. Peggy McDowell, Mrs. Clyde Dungee, and Mrs. Ann Joyner representing their respective Districts. Mrs. Carrie Mayfield presented corsages to Mrs. Edgar A. Love, Mrs. L. A. Brown, Mrs. H. W. Phillips, Mrs. Anita Fields, and Mrs. J. A. Subhan, Mrs. S. L. Townsend closed the program with a charge to the wives. Financial reports by Districts were given (See reports).

An offering for the work of Douglas Moore in Africa was received in the amount of \$117.98.

Greetings were received from the Central West Conference, Bishop M. W. Clair, Jr., President, and The Tennessee Conference, Bishop Charles Golden, President.

### Announcements

Benediction

### SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, 8 JUNE 1963 2:15 P.M.

Devotions: Conducted by C. W. Bailey

### BUSINESS SESSION 2:30 P.M.

The report of the Treasurer was given (See report). Motion by R. D. Sharpe, that the report be received, subject to audit. Motion passed.

Board of Pension report was given by O. W. Burwick (See report). Report adopted.

The following persons were retired and received certificates of retirement: Grandison Madison Phelps, Felton Ferdinard McCallum and James Henry Minor.

Dr. Kenneth Thompson, General Board of Pensions, gave remarks regarding our stand in the Reserve Pension Fund.

Report of Committee on Nominations. Motion, by J. E. Brower, that none of the men who are retiring be replaced on any Quadrennial Board, Commission, or Committee until the end of the present quadrennium. Motion passed. Report was adopted as corrected by above motion.

Motion, by J. W. Ferree, that the report of the Division on Peace and World Order of the Board of Christian Social Concerns be adopted and entered into the minutes without reading. Motion passed,

Resolution presented by the Division of Human and Economic Relations, Board of Christian Social Concerns (See resolutions). Resolution adopted.

Report of the delegate to the 1962 Churchmen's Study Tour of Europe and Russia was made by Glenn A. Brooks (See reports).

Leroy Worth was admitted on trial.

Motion, by John G. Corry, that the Committee on the Journal approve the minutes of today's and tomorrow's session without appearing before the Conference. Motion passed.

Motion, by John E. Brower, that a Committee to Edit the Journal be appointed by the Bishop. Motion passed.

The Committee on Courtesy presented as a visitor Dr. A. H. McDaniel, Pastor, Union Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Motion, by John G. Corry, that after the conduct of such business as may be necessary, and after the reading of the appointments, that the conference stand adjourned without date. Motion passed.

### Benediction Adjournment

## SATURDAY EVENING SESSION 7:30 P.M.

Ordination Service: Conducted by Bishop Love, assisted by the District Superintendents, and Bishop John A. Subhan.

Ordained Deacons were: Leroy Worth, Sr., Judge Whitted and Clyde Evan Dungee.

Ordained Elders were: Charles Edward Tyson and Henry Joyner, Jr.

### SUNDAY MORNING SESSION, 9 JUNE 1963 9:00 A.M.

Love Feast: Conducted by B. L. Burge, I. A. Friend and T. D. McCorkle. 10:30 A.M.

Morning Worship Service: L. M. Mayfield, Host Pastor, Worship Leader, assisted by the District Superintendents.

Sermon delivered by Bishop A. Subhan, Resident Bishop of the Hyberabad Southern Asia Central Conference. The sermon was based on St. Matthew 21. His subject was: "Behold Thy King Cometh,"

Offering: \$1,206.47

Final Items of Business: Judge Whitted was admitted on trial,

The Committee to Proof-Read and Edit the Journal was named by Bishop Love. (See organization).

Commendations to the press and host church were given by Bishop Love.

Report of Committee on Resolutions was read by A. E. Robinson. (See resolutions) Resolution adopted.

Certificates of Recognition were presented to churches and ministers who had paid 75% or above of all conference apportionments. (See list elsewhere).

#### Announcements

**Reading of Appointments** 

Benediction

Adjournment

## The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference (CJ) held in Winston-Salem, North Carolina from 5 June, 1963, through 9 June, 1963. Bishop Edgar A. Love, presiding. Date when organized, 8 February, 1837. Number of this Session, 105th.

### Part I. Organization and General Business

- Who are elected for the quadrennium: Secretary: John G. Corry, 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C. Statistician: Glenn A. Brooks, Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C. Treasurer: J. W. Gwyn, 1640 23rd St., N.E., Winston-Salem, N. C.
- 2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.
- 3. Bonding and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference bave been bonded, and in what amounts? J. W. Gwyn, Conference Treasurer, \$10,000; J. E. Brower, Treasurer, Board of Trustees, \$1,000.00.
  - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.
- Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected:
  - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
  - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
  - c) District Commutees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes,
  - d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
  - e) Districe Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
  - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
  - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
  - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
  - i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
  - i) Beard of Missions? Yes.
  - k) Board of Education? Yes.
  - 1) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
  - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
  - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes,
  - Board of Evangelism? Yes.
  - p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
  - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
  - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
  - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
  - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
  - u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? Yes.
  - v) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes.
  - w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.
- Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes,
- 6. What is the report of the statistician? See report.
- 7. What is the report of the treasurer? See report.
- What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? See supplementary report.
- 9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? None.
- 10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? Apportioned to Charges-\$5,000.00 Salary; \$500.00 Travel; \$600.00 Housing Allowance.
- What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? 15% of pastors' cash salaries.

- 12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
  - For the World Service Fund? \$18,513.00. a)
  - For the Episcopal Fund? 2% of pastors' cash salaries. For the General Administration Fund? \$776.00.
  - c)
  - For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$485.00. d)
  - e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$740.00.
  - For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? \$1.00 per **f**) member.
- 13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year:
  - World service? 53.6%. Conference benevolences? 25.3%.
- 14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
  - What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriation a) for conference claimants are reported and approved? See reports.
  - What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of misb) sionary aid within the conference? See reports.
  - What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? **c**) See reports.
  - What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? See d) reports.
  - What are the other reports? See reports. e)
- 15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? Allen High School, Bennett College, Gammon Theological Seminary.
- What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? 16.
- 17. Conference lay leader:
  - Name: Clarence M. Winchester, 1506 S. Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N.C. a)
  - What is his report? See reports. b)
  - Who are district and associate district lay leaders? Greensboro Dis**c**) trict: J. W. Sapp, Associates: D. W. Morehead, Harry Whitsett, Arthur Crump, E. L. Raiford, E. M. Townes. Laurinburg District: Hubert Nelson; Associates: Luther Fletcher, Clarence Francis, S. T. Brooks. Western District: Herbert Gidney; Associates: Alvin Morri-son, Cecil Swepson, Garfield Cline, Burl Hunter. Winston District: R. C. Erwin: Associate: A. W. Harper.
- 18. What local churches have been:
  - Organized? None. a)
  - b) Merged? None.
  - Discontinued? None. c)
  - Relocated, and to what address? None, d)
  - Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and e) with what membership:
    - 1) This year? Not applicable.
    - 2) **Previously**?

### Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

- 19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their Life and official administration? Yes.
- Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? See organi-20. zation.
- 21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
  - Student approved supply pastors, and in what schools are they ena) rolled? Peter Moore, Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J.
  - Part-time approved supply pastors ,and what progress has each made b) in the course of study? John Bowman, Sampson Buie, A. R. Hall, John F. Hill, Clifton Scott, Sr.
  - c) Full-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study? Lawrence Oscar Banner, E. C. Campbell, P. G. Carter, Oscar Davenport, Bert Dula, Mrs. Sophia East, L. B. Eldridge, C. O. Hill, Belvin Jessup, W. N. Johnson, L. H. Jones, Robert

M. Martin, Jefferson McCallum, Robert Howard McDowell, John McEachin, D. R. McGirt, Miss Emma R. McLean, James Monroe Mc-Lean, Buford Miller, Willie L. Napper, W. Turner Rankins, Calvin Sharpe, Robert E. Sharpe, Lieutenant Tisdale, Garland L. Warren, Otto Withers, Walter Davis, I. C. Spinks, David Dunlap.

- 22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? Garland L. Warren, J. H. Minor, I. C. Spinks, Robert E. Sharpe, W. N. Johnson, Robert E. Martin, Willie L. Napper, E. C. Campbell, John McEachin, Miss Emma R. McLean, John Monroe, D. R. McGirt, L. H. Jones, Walter Davis, Paul G. Carter, Buford Miller, L. B. Eldridge, Otto Withers, C. O. Hill, James Monroe McLean, Bert Dula, Oscar Davenport, R. H. McDowell, Jacob T. Williams, Henry Lewis, Jr.
- What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized;
  - a) As local deacons? Belvin Jessup.
  - b) As local elders?
- 24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:
  - a) As members on trial: Deacons? None. Elders? None.
  - b) As members in full connection: Deacons?
     Elders? William Francis Elliott, Joseph Bebee Jowers.
- 25. Who are admitted on trial:
  - a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved 'schools of theology? None.
  - b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? None.
  - c) With degrees from approved coileges and completion of the introductory studies for the minister and the first year course of study? Judge Whitted, Leroy Worth.
  - d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? None.
- 26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:
  - a) As students in approved schools of theology?
  - b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?
  - c) In the four-year course of study?
  - d) In the four graduate courses of study? None.
- 27. Who on trial are discontinued?
- Who are admitted into full connection? Clyde Evans Dungee, Henry Joyner, Jr.
- 29. Who have been elected deacons:
  - a) Theological students? None.
  - b) Members on trial in the course of study? Leroy Worth.
  - c) Approved supply pastors? Clifton Scott, Sr.
  - d) Other local preachers? None.
  - e) Missionaries? None.
  - f) Chaplains?
- 30. Who have been ordained deacons? Clyde Evans Dungee.
- 31. Who have been elected elders:
  - a) Theological graduates? Henry Joyner, Jr., Charles Edward Tyson.
  - b) Course of study graduates? None.
  - c) Approved supply pastors? None.
  - d) Other local preachers? None.
  - e) Missionaries? None.
  - f) Chaplains? None.
- 32. Who have been ordained elders? None.

- 33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:a) Admitted: On trial? None.
  - Into full connection? None.
  - b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? None. Elders? None.
  - c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? None. Elders? None.
- 34. Who are readmitted:
  - a) As deacons? None.
  - b) As elders? None.
- 35. What retired members have been made effective? None.
- Who have been received by transfer? Calvin Jenkins, East Tennessee, May 31, 1963.
- 37. Who have been transferred out? None,
- 38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
  - a) By voluntary location? None.
  - b) By involuntary location? William E. Tyler.
  - c) By withdrawal? None.
  - d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None,
- 39. Deceased:
  - a) What ministerial members have died during the year? Effective: None. Inactive: W. S. McLeod, July, 1962, 1933; J. W. Shuford, August 10, 1881, December 27, 1962, 1915.
  - b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? A. H. Douglas, B. C. Littlejohn, Huley Perry.
  - c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.
- 40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? James D. Ashford, 1 year; Horace C. Woodland, 2 years.
- 41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? None,
- 42. What ministerial members have been retired:
  - a) This year? Grandison Madison Phelps, Feiton Ferdinand McCallum.
     b) Previously? B. L. Burge, Frederick Douglas Caldwell, Gilbert Haven Caldwell, Ira Amos Friend, William Elmer Hairston, Walter T. Lomax, Robert Franklin McCallum, E. M. McLeod, William S. McLeod, George Washington Patterson.
- 43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
  - a) This year? James Henry Minor.
  - b) Previously? T. D. McCorkle, Frederick Douglas Morehead.
- 44. Who are appointed to attended school? None.
- 45. What is the number of:
  - a) General Information: Approved supply pastors? 34; Received on trial? 2; Received into full connection?2; Transferred in? 1; Transferred out? 0; Received from other evangelical churches? 2; Readmitted? 0; Discontinued? 0; Withdrawn? 0; Expelled? 0; Located? 1; Deceased? 2: Local preachers? 0; Women under appointment? 2; Retired made effective? 0; Retired serving as supply pastors? 6; District parsonages: No. 0.
  - b) Number of ministers:
    - 1) On trial:
      - (a) As pastors? 3.
      - (b) Under special appointment? 0.
      - (c) Appointed to attend school? 0.

Total on trial? 3

### (2) In full connection:

(a) Effective:

(i) As pastors and district superintendents? 51; (ii) Under special appointment? 3; (iii) Appointed to attend school? 0; (iv) On sabbatical leave? 0; Total effective? 54.

- (b) Retired? 10.
- (c) Supernumerary? 2.
  - Total ministerial members: 66.
- 46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

### Part III. Concluding Business

- 47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? see suplementary report.
- 48. Where shall the next conference session be held? Bennett College, Greensboro, N. C.
- 49. Is there any other business? None.
- What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? See appointments.
- 51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See list of appointments.

## North Carolina Conference Appointments Central Jurisdiction — The Methodist Church

Parentheses denotes Supply Pastor; \*denotes change

**GREENSBORO DISTRICT** J. W. Gwyn, Sr., Superintendent

Den en Oliverel	
Basses Chapel	(Belvin Jessup)
Brown Summit	
	(Samson Buie) Associate
Browning Chapel	William T. Brown
Celia Phelps	(G. H. Caldwell)
Collins Grove & Holmes Grove	(John A. Gray)
Cox Chapel & Shady Grove	(G. L. Warren)
Durham	
Empire	(Arthur E. Hall)
Greensboro: Mount Tabor	(Grandison M. Phelps)*
Saint Matthews	John G. Corry
Union Memorial	L. A. Brown*
Warren St. & Mt. Carmel	Samuel NeSmith
Kernersville	
Laughlin Memorial & Summerfield	
Leaksville	
Mt. Zion & Zion Hill	(David Dunlap)*
New Goshen	Eugene Black
Newport News	(To be supplied)
Norfolk	Godfrey L. Tate, Jr.
Oxford Circuit	(I. A. Friend)
Pleasant Ridge	(Robert E. Sharpe)
Raleigh	O. W. Burwick
Raleigh Crossroads	(F. D. Caldwell)
Ramseur	C. G. Bynum*
Randleman	(W. Turner Rankin)
Reidsville	Joseph B. Bethea
St. James	
St. Paul & New Bethel	
Saint Peters	
Wesley & Chapel Hill	(Willie L. Napper)

### **Special Assignments**

Director of Wills	Hugh Crawford
Missionary Secretary	L. A. Brown
Secretary of Evangelism	Eugene Black
Director of Stewardship	Ross E. Townes
Director of Publishing Interest	John G. Corry
Director of Christian Social Concerns	W. T. Brown

## LAURINBURG DISTRICT

### S. L. Townsend, Superintendent

Charlotte Mission	(Esau A. Williams)*
Charlotte: Simpson	C. E. Strickland
Cool Spring & Philadelphia	A. W. Stowe*
Fairmont & St. Marks	(D. R. McGirt)
Fayetteville: Asbury	(Miss Emma R. McLean)
John Wesley	J. H. McCallum*

### NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Goldsboro	— (Eugene C, Campbell)
Hamlet: St. Peters	Oscar M. Graham, Jr.
Hickory Bend	(John W. McRae)
Hoffman & Millers	(John McEachin)
Laurinburg & Beaver Dam	George E. Hogue
Lumberton	W. R. Royster*
Maxton	Robert B. McRae*
Pembroke & New Zion	(Jefferson McCallum)
Piney Grove & Beauty Spot	(To be supplied)
Red Springs	Miles Murphy, Jr.
Rowland & Salem	J. F. Sawyer
Saint Peter & Johns	Clyde E, Dungee
Sanford Circuit	(Walter F. Davis)
Wall Chapel & Mt. Zion	(Lieutenant Tisdale)
Wilmington: Bolton	J. H. Shiver
Special Assignments	
Director of Wills	Bruce Hargrove
Missionary Secretary	
Secretary of Evangelism	
Director of Stewardship	
Director of Christian Social Concerns	

Director of Publishing Interest Miles Murphy, Jr. WESTERN DISTRICT

R. D. Sharpe, Superintendent

Asheville & Wilson Chapel Boone & Beaver Creek (Oscar S, Davenport) Catawba Circuit (Clifton Scott) Forest City & Union Mills Daniel H. McLean Gastonia Hickory H. W. Philhps\* Hinton Chapel (M. W. Walkon) Kings Mountain Lenoir ..... Lowesville Lowesville Marion & Old Fort Mooresboro & St. Paul Mooresville Mount Holly Newton Philadelphia & Brooks Shelby Stanley & Hunter Statesville Circuit Tucker's Grove & El Bethel Wilkesboro

## J. T. Jones\* (Clifton Scott) Leroy Worth (R. H. McDowell) M. S. Laughlin\* (To be supplied) J. G. Duta (J. Monroe McLean) W. F. Elliott\* (B. L. Burge) Calvin B. Jenkins\* Theodore A. Powell A. E. Robinson, Jr. (Bert J. Dula) C. W. Bailey (C. O. Hill) (Jacob Williams)\*

29

### Special Assignments

Director of Wills Missionary Secretary Secretary of Evangelism Director of Stewardship Director of Christian Social Concerns Director of Publishing Interests

A. E. Robinson, Jr. H. W. Phillips Theodore A. Powell J. Jolly Mrs. Martha H. London J. T. Jones

### WINSTON DISTRICT J. J. Patterson, Superintendent

Advance & Chestnut Grove	(Henry Lewis)*
Asheboro	John W. Jones

Elkin & Jonesville Glenola & Liberty Grove	
High Point: Brooks Memorial	
Jones Temple	
Lexington	Henry Joyner, Jr.
Madison	
Mitchell	
Mount Airy	
Oak Grove	
Penhook	(Buford C, Miller)
Pilot Mountain	(P. G. Carter)
Piney Grove	(Mrs. Sophia East)*
Saint Mark	John E. Brower
Thomasville: East & Midway	G. A. Brooks
Saint John's	
Trinity	
Winston-Salem: Mount Pleasant	
Saint Andrews	
Saint's Home	
Saint Paul	LeMon M. Mayfield

### Special Assignments

Director of Wills	John E. Brower
Missionary Secretary	
Secretary of Evangelism	John W. Jones
Director of Stewardship	LeMon M. Mayfield
Director of Christian Social Concerns	William R. Crawford
Director of Publishing Interests	J. W. Ferree

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Conference Executive Secretary	Samuel NeSmith
Deaconess, Allen High School	Winifred M. Wrisley
Director, Wesley Foundation, A&T College	
Professor, Wiley College	James E. McCallum
Professor, Bennett College	
Missionary	Douglas Moore

## Special Assignments

Conference Director of Stewardship	Marshall McCallum
Conference Missionary Secretary	Wyatt P. Cole
Conference Secretary of Evangelism	O. W. Burwick
Conference Director of Wills	C. M. Winchester
Director of Christian Social Concerns	D. S. Harkness
Director of Publishing Interests	J. F. Johnson

## VII

## Conference Rules of Order THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. The Conference shall meet at 9:00 a.m. and open with devotional exercises, and close at 12:30 p.m.

 The Memorial Services shall be held the first morning of the Conference immediately following the Communion Service and shall include the calling of the roll of the honored dead.

3. The nominating committee consistin gof five persons shall be appointed by the bishop quadrennially.

 No person shall be a member, concurrently, of more than two standing committees or commissions (except as provided for by the Discipline).

5. The Conference fiscal year shall end 20 days before the first day of the Annual Conference.

6. The pastors' reports shall be in the hands of the treasurer and statistician 15 days before the opening day of the Annual Conference.

 The reports of all major commissions and committees shall be mimeographed and passed out at the seat of the Conference on or before the day the report is read.

 The roll of Conference lay members shall be called at the opening day of the Conference.

9. The Treasurer's report shall be mimeographed and passed out at the meeting of the Conference.

10. The minutes of the Annual Conference shall be printed and distributed within 90 days after the adjournment of the Conference.

11. All recommendations and memorials shall be presented to the Conference in duplicate form.

12. All motions from the floor shall be in writing when requested by the secretary of the Conference.

13. The program for the Annual Conference shall be arranged by a committee composed of the Host Pastor, the Host Superintendent, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President, Woman's Society of Christian Service, Conference Secretary, and two persons named by the Nominating Committee, in consultation with the Bishop, Cord MyF Pursent

\* 14. When a member wishes to speak he must arise and address the chair and shall not proceed until he is properly recognized by the presiding officer.

15. No member shall speak on any question more than once until all who wish to do so have spoken, nor shall a member speak more than ten minutes expect by permission of the Conference.

16. Motions made and seconded, reports made and accepted are to be deemed the property of the Conference and cannot be withdrawn without the consent of the Conference.

17. All motions to lay on the table, to take from the table, shall be taken without debate, but the one who offers a formal motion or resolution shall have five minutes to close debates and this right shall not be forfeited by a motion ordering the previous question or to lay on the table.

18. All questions of privilege shall be decided by the president.

19. No member of the Conference shall be recognized who is outside the boundary of the Conference.

20. The following motions may take precedence of the original motion or precedence of each other in the order given here; (a) to adjourn to a given

time; (b) to adjourn indefinitely; (c) to take up the order of the day; (d) to lay on the table; (e) to move up the order of the day; (f) to postpone to a given time; (g) to refer to a committee; (h) to amend; (i) to postpone indefinitely.

21. Any person voting with the majority may move a reconsideration, but such motion shall not be debatable.

22. The yeas and nays may be taken on any motion on the call of one-third of the members present.

23. These rules may be suspended by a two-thirds vote of the Conference. 24. These rules may be amended at any regular session of the Conference at least one day before action is taken.

Respectfully submitted, COMMITTEE ON RULES, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE (Made at the Conference in 1956) Raleigh, N. C,

## VII

# Constitution

## BOARD OF MANAGERS—BALTIMORE AREA PASTORS' SCHOOL THE METHODIST CHURCH

Herewith is transmitted the Constitution of the Board of Managers Baltimore Area Pastors' School—The Methodist Church, and adopted by the Board of Managers in session at Baltimore, Maryland, Sept. 11, 1957.

C. Anderson Davis, Chairman Constitution Committee

Bishop Edgar A. Love Resident Bishop Henry H. Nicholas, Pres. Board of Managers

## ARTICLE I. NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. Name-The name of this Board shall be the Board of Managers of the Baltimore Area Pastors' School-The Methodist Church,

Section 2. Purpose—The purpose shall be to provide counsel, make plans, elect a dean and other officers, staff members and teachers (nominated by the dean), set up a budget, approve recommendations and reports, set the time and place of the Pastors' School and to transact any other business pertaining to the school.

#### ARTICLE II. BOARD MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Board shall consist of: The Resident Bishop and three members from each of the Annual Conferences of the Area. Two of the three conference representatives shall be nominated by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and elected by the Conference, the third representative shall be the Executive Secretary of Christian Education. They shall be elected at the first session of the quadrennium and shall serve until the end of said quadrennium. They shall take office at the first meeting of the Board, called by the Resident Bishop, after each of the Annual Conferences shall have met.

#### ARTICLE III. OFFICERS AND DUTIES

Section 1. Officers—The officers shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, an Assistant Secretary and a Treasurer. Each conference shall be represented in, at least, one office. They shall be elected quadrennially from the membership of the Board at the first annual meeting of the new quadrennium, by a majority of the members of the Board, after being nominated by the Nominating Committe or from the floor.

Section 2. President—The President shall preside at meetings of the Board, countersign all checks drawn on the treasury, represent the Board when necessary and perform other duties normally performed by a president.

Section 3. Vice-President—The Vice-President shall preside and act in the absence of the President and assist the President when needed.

Section 4. Secretary—The Secretary shall record the minutes, send out notices of all meetings and keep the president and members informed of any matters germane to the Board of Pastors' School.

Section 5. Assistant Secretary—The Assistant Secretary shall perform the duties of the Secretary in his absence and shall assist the Secretary when necessary. Section 6. **Treasurer**—The Treasurer shall have charge of all monies of the Board, deposit the same in an account known as "The Baltimore Pastors' School", and shall write and sign all checks. He shall disburse funds only upon written order signed by the Secretary with the exception of bills pertaining to the expense of the school session. In such case the dean shall sign the order and report the same to the Secretary.

#### ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

Section 1. **Time**—The Board shall meet annually on the first Tuesday in October. The place and hour to be determined by the President in consultation with the Resident Bishop. This date may be altered by the Executive Committee provided it shall be held in the Fall of the year. Special meetings may be called by the President or by a majority of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. Quorum—Seven members shall constitute a quorum for transacting business not otherwise specified, provided at least one member from three conferences of the Baltimore Area is present.

#### ARTICLE V. COMMITTEES

Section 1. Committees—There shall be the following committees representative of each of the Annual Conferences and consisting of not less than four persons: Executive Committee, Nominating Committee, and Recommendations Committee.

Meetings of committees shall be regulated by the Board of Managers, and time and place of meetings shall be subject to the call of the chairman.

Section 2. Executive—The Executive Committee shall be composed of the elected officers and the Resident Bishop. The President and Secretary of th Board shall be the chairman and secretary of this committee. It shall act for the Board between meetings in matters that are necessary to be acted upon before the next Board meeting and report its action to the next Board meeting. It shall constitute the Finance Committee and recommend a budget to the Board after consultation with the dean. It shall have the financial records audited by a certified public accountant.

Section 3. Nominating—The Nominating Committee shall nominate the officers of the Board of Managers, the business manager, the dean and other administrative officers provided that others may be nominated from the floor. It shall be composed of one person from each Conference elected by the Board and shall elect its own chairman.

Section 4. Recommendations—The Recommendations Committe shall examine all reports, receive recommendations from members of the Board, officers of the school, the Department of Ministerial Education and other sources; counsel with the dean and others; and shall make any recommendations, as a result of the above procedure or otherwise, to the Board of Directors. The vice-president shall be chairman of this committee.

### ARTICLE VI. PASTORS' SCHOOL

Section 1. Sessions—The time and place of the school sessions shall be set by the Board of Managers.

Section 2. Courses—Courses of the school shall be elected by the dean according to the procedure of the rules of the Department of Ministerial Education.

Section 3. Dean-The dean shall be elected at the first meeting of the new quadrennium and shall serve until the end of said quadrennium, or until his successor is elected. He shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the incoming Board of Managers by a majority of its members. He shall be responsible for the administration of the school in keeping with the rules and recommendations of the Board of Managers and the Department of Ministerial Education. He shall submit a written report, by mail, of the school to the Recommendations Committee following the school session; and a written report in person at the next Board meeting; at the same time he shall submit nominations for the faculty of the coming school session.

Section 4. The Faculty—The faculty shall be nominated by the dean after consultation with the resident bishop and the director of the Department of Ministerial Education.

Section 5. Business Manager—The business manager shall be elected quadrennially at the first annual meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of its members. He shall be responsible for the business proceedings of the school in cooperation with the dean.

## ARTICLE VII. PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in Robert's Rules of Order shall govern the Board meetings in all cases to which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with the Constitution of the Board.

### ARTICLE VIII. METHOD OF AMENDING

This Constitution may be amended in the following manner:

A proposed amendment shall be submitted in writing to the secretary, at least sixty days before the annual meeting of the Board of Managers. The secretary shall send the seme through mail to all of the members of the Board. The proposed amendment shall be submitted by the secretary to the Board in session and shall require a three-fourths vote of the members present and voting, for adoption.

Any part of this Constitution in conflict with the Discipline of the Methodist Church or the rules of the Department of Ministerial Education shall be amended after the Board of Managers reviews the same.

## IX

# Reports

# REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

### Begining June 10, 1953 and ending near May 15, 1964

Bishop Love, your Commission on World Service and Finance of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church wishes to present its report for the coming Conference Year. The Commission has considered sincerely and prayerfully all requests, particularly where there has been request of increased budgets. We feel that it is in the interest of the Conference that items in our budget, where possible, without hindrance to work, remain the same.

- I. The Commission recommends for your action and determination here and now, the following budgets for the Conference year, beginning June 10, 1963 and ending near May 15, 1964, \$34,784.65.
  - A. In addition to the \$34,764.65 the Commission also recommends the amount of \$1.30 (one dollar and thirty cents) per church member for Higher Education and the Wesley Foundation.
  - B. That a Reserve Fund be established by setting aside 5% of all gross income of the conference. In addition to the 5% of all gross income of the Conference, the Conference also recommends that \$1,000 be apportioned to the several charges of the Conference annually, for this fund, until a total amount of \$5,000 has been established.

C.	For	World Service General Administration and a										
	Benevolence \$34,											
	1.	To be administered in the following apportion	ments:									
		a. World Service	\$18,513.00	or	53,2%							
		b. General Administration	776.00	or	2.2%							
		c. Jurisdictional Conference Expense	740,00	or	2.1%							
		d. Area Pastor's School	800.00	or	2.3%							
		e. Interdenomination Co-operation	485.00	or	1.4%							
		f. Area Expense	3,555.00	or	10.2%							
		g. The Methodist Corporation	925.65	or	2.7%							
		h. Annual Conference Benevolence to be ad										
		ministered on a percent basis	8,99.0.00	or	25.9%							
	2.	That the regular Annual Conference Benevolet	nces	\$8.	990.00							
		be administered as follows:										
		a. Home Mission Board (for promotional wor	k and									
		field cultivation within the conference)	6,500,00	or	72.3%							
		b. Board of Lay Activities	225.00	or	2,5%							
		c. Home Mission Board Expenses	600.00	or	6.7%							
		d. Commission on Town and Country wk.										
		e. Board of Evangelism										
		f. Com. on World Serv. & Finance	100.00	or	1.1%							
		g. Board of Christian Soc. Concern										
		h. Home Life Commission	40.00	or	.4%							
		i. Area Leadership School	400.00	or	4.4%							
		j. Methodist Television Ministry	350.00	or	3.9%							
		k. Methodist Information & Public										
		Relations Commission	. 100.00	or	1.1%							
		l. Commission on Cultivation and										
		Promotions	. 25.00	or	.3%							

II. That the Cabinet make the apportionments for the individual charges on the basis of the ratio that other apportionments are made.

- A. Treasurer's expenses shall be \$1,000 (one thousand dollars).
- B. That the Conference Secretary shall receive an amount of \$300.00 (three hundred dollars).
- C. That the Statistician shall receive \$150.00 (one hundred fifty dollars).
- D. That the District Superintendents each receive a salary of \$5,000 (five thousand dollars) per year, travel expense items at \$500.00, and district parsonage rent at \$600.00 (six hnudred dollars) making a total of \$6,100.00 (six thousand one hundred dollars) to be prorated to each charge.
- E. That the Episcopal Fund shall be an amount equal to 2% (two percent) of the pastor's cash salary.
- F. That the Conference claimants shall be an amount equal to 15% (fifteen percent) of the pastor's cash salary.
- G. Special Church Extension—That an amount of fifteen thousand dollars be apportioned to the several charges as special cultivation to be used in new church and parsonage construction and repairs greatly needed on buildings now being used. Special consideration is requested for Norfolk, Va. and Charlotte Mission.
- H. That we find a prepared Executive Secretary by next June to be appointed at the Annual Conference of June 1964. That this Executive Secretary receive a salary of \$4,000 (four thousand dollars) per year, travel expense items at \$600 (six hundred dollars), if single \$300 (three hundred dollars), office supplies \$125 (one hundred dollars), postage \$35 (thirty five dollars), expense for Conference Board \$200 (two hundred dollars) and District Staff \$200 (two hundred dollars) each, making a total of \$6,060.00 (six thousand sixty dollars) for the Board of Education.
- I. That the part time Executive Secretary this year shall receive a salary of \$900 (nine hundred dollars) per year, travel expense \$300 (three hundred dollars) and promotional expense \$100 (one hundred dollars) making a total of \$1,300 (thirteen hundred dollars) to be taken from the amount raised for an Executive Secretary in last year's apportionment.
- J. That the Greensboro and Winston Districts be given 27% of all apportionments and that the Western and Laurinburg Districts be given 23% of all apportionments.
- K. That each charge, of the Conference observe the special days as set fourth by the General Conference.
- L. That the Minister's Wives be requested to continue their efforts in the interest of our Conference Reserve Pension Fund and that a special effort be made each year to report \$5,000.00 (five thousand dollars) on this Fund.

Report approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference at its 105th session, St. Paul's Methodist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., June 5-June 9, 1963.

J. E. BROWER, Chairman

# REPORT OF THE GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Bishop Love, Fellow Ministers, Laymen, and Visiting Friends:

As I come before you to make my sixth annual report as district superintendent, I am indeed grateful to Almighty God for health, strength, guidance and protection during my tenure in this capacity.

To you, Bishop Love, it is difficult to find words that would adequately express my appreciation for your having given me this opportunity to serve our great Church and my Conference in this position. I trust I have not failed you in the confidence placed in me.

To you, my brother ministers and laymen of both the Winston and Greensborp Districts. I feel indebted to you for the remainder of my days of service in the North Carolina Conference. You have been most loyal to the program of the District, so much so, that I have taken great pride in the reports that I have been called upon to make; for this I am grateful. The warm reception and generous hospitality accorded me, by you, have made the years seem short and the work pleasant.

Shortly after the adjournment of the Annual Conference, ministers and lay leadership of the local churches were called together at what has become known as our "kick off" meeting. This one-evening-session was held at Union Memorial with most of the charges on the District having representatives in attendance. Those who participated on the program gave special attention and emphasis to the work and know-how of the Commissions on Stewardship, Evangelism, and, Social Concerns as they relate to the two hundred-twenty-fifth Aldersgate Celebration. This meeting set the tone for much of the accomplishment of the year's work.

In our quarterly rounds and conferences, I have constantly emphasized that our greatest success comes through the proper functioning of the various Commissions. I have been able to visit every charge each quarter, except the charges in Virginia. These I visited twice. In our first quarterly conferences, membership goals of eight hundred were set for the conference year. While our hopes and interest in evangelism were high, according to our last quarterly conference reports we reached less than half our goal.

We formed an organization known as The Greensboro District Ministers' Fellowship which met monthly, by invitation, in some section of the District. This organization served to keep us informed and working together as a unit as well as furnish enjoyable fellowship and stimulate our morale.

The response to both general and conference benevolences again this year has improved. The reports on these items, with the exception of a few churches will show a very substantial increase. The number striving for 100% has also increased this year. Again, I rejoice to say that the spirit in which these gains have been made is in keeping with a sense of stewardship.

Our District Conference marks one of the highlights of the District activity. The program led by the District leaders and conference officers was a challenge as well as were reports of work accomplished. Wesley Chapel was host to the conference. The Reverend W. L. Napper and his good people left no stone unturned in preparation for our coming.

The physical aspects of our District continue to progress. Last year I told you about new church edifices at Leaksville, Wentworth, Saint Paul, and Mount Zion. Wesley Chapel's new carpet and completion of educational unit; Mount Carmel and Holmes Grove purchasing new sites. To these I wish to add: Cox's Chapel, complete renovation both inside and outside making it a new structure. Garland Warren is the pastor. Jackson on the Brown Summit Charge, Sampson Bouie, minister, has raised over eight thousand dollars in the last two years; paid benevolences in full at the Bennett College Roll Call. Their plan is to start building in July. Bass' Chapel plans to begin its educational unit in July at a cost of twenty-three thousand dollars. Belvin Jessup is the minister. Chapel Hill Church on the Wesley Chapel Charge is awaiting the approval of plans to begin their new church building in July. W. L. Napper is the minister. New Goshen, under the leadership of Eugene Black, is progressing with their plans to build a new sanctuary. All of these projects are following the directions of the Board of National Missions. Reidsville, St. Paul, has completely renovated their building, put in new pews and pulpit furniture at a cost of more than eight thousand dollars. J. B. Bethea is the minister.

While the above congregations and ministers have been mentioned in their accomplishments in the area of improving the physical plants, there are others whose work in other areas deserves equal commendation, but as is always the case, time will not permit me to mention every individual achievement. Please indulge me, however, to say that the above mentioned highlights are reflective of the dedication and loyalty of the Greensboro team. Without this kind of support from each minister I could not stand here proud, yet humble, and make such a report.

Last, but not least, on occasions such as this when making our report, there are two groups that stand out in our minds; the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Ministers' Wives. No words can describe the significant role they play in the success of the total program of the Church. Their support is reflected in special contributions as well as in a general way. This we shall be able to see in their special report of activities.

In conclusion, may I say all has not been easy. There have been long sleepless nights, long lonely drives, shoe-string budgets and a lot of headaches, but the reception accorded me, the loyal support and dedication of the ministers and laymen to the program of the Church, have made the work enjoyable and the time pass swiftly. The followship that I have enjoyed I shall always cherish with fondest memories.

To Bishop Love, for the privilege of serving in this office; for the team work of my fellow ministers and laymen; and to Almighty God who has blessed and sustained us all, I am eternally grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

L. A. Brown, Supt., Greensboro Dist. June 5, 1963

### **REPORT OF THE LAURINBURG DISTRICT**

Bishop Love, Members and friends of the One Hundred and Fith Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, grace and peace be yours in fullest measure, through the knewledge of God and Jesus our Lord. His divine power has bestowed on us everything that makes for life and true religion; enabling us to know the One who called us by His own splendour and might, Through this might and splendour he has given us his promises, great beyond all price, and through them you may escape the corruption with which lust has infested the world, and come to share in the very being of God. To him be glory in the Church of Jesus Christ forever and ever.

I thank God through Jesus Christ for his care and keeping, and for the privilege of making this my third report for another year's work done on the Laurinburg District.

We have been blessed beyond measure this year. None of the parsonage families have suffered severe illness, some few were hit by the flu and common cold. Mrs. Townsend and I have enjoyed very good health.

There have been two additions to the ministers' families, Rev. and Mrs. Ferree are the proud parents of a new daughter, and Rev. and Mrs. Dungee welcomed another boy.

There is a sad note, however. On February 20, one of the retired supply ministers of the District, Reverend Huly Perry, passed to his reward, after several years illness.

Our District staff has worked hard toward the goal of maturity; and have not reached perfection, but we have tried.

Through mass evangelism. revivals, preaching missions, Holy Week Services, and time-honored methods, we have kept the fire burning on the Altar of our churches. We have a net gain of 173 full members, and a gain of 196 prepartory members.

The staff on Christian Education recognizes the paramount values of Christian education, and is seeking to increase the effectiveness of the teaching work of the church by emphasizing and promoting the following activities on the district:

1. Increase Church school membership and attendance.

- 2. Providing opportunities for leadership training on the local church level.
- Providing guidance for improving and promoting Vacation Church Schools, and several services in Christian education.

We believe that wherever people have been informed and challenged, giving to world missionary enterprizes has increased. Hence, our District Director of Missions, with his staff, has conducted Missionary institutes and given Missionary literature. Some of the churches have had Church-wide Schools of Missions.

Our Benevolences have increased over last year. Most of the churches have increased the pastor's salary for next year. Yet, the average congregation would be startled to know how small a proportion of the total income of its members goes into the work of the Kingdom of Christ. One more revival, only one more is needed, the revival of Christian stewardship, the consecration of money power to God. When this revival comes, the Kingdom of God will come in a day. We are trying hard to bring our District to the point where we will support the total program of The Methodist Church.

Christian love for one's neighbor is manifested as a concern for justice. It is impossible for one person to express his love, directly and individually, for each of the members of a race, a class, or a nation. He will, therefore, seek the common good of the group by furthering justice for them. It is time Christians stopped bleating about love and start doing something about justice. Our love for our neighbor is only sentimental talk unless it is expressed in the quest of justice for all. With boys and girls, men and women crying out for justice, by sit-ins, stand-ins, walk-ins, kneelins, and other ways, the church of Jesus Christ cannot stand by and do nothing to help them reach their goal. The church must interpret the gospel clearly, fairly, and frankly. It has a duty to help leaven society and to help

The Laurinburg District Staff of Youth Workers is giving careful guidance to our youth. Our Youth Rally brought together more than two hundred and twenty five youth from across the District for counsel on "The Major Problems Facing Youth". Our own Bishop was the principal speaker.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service is moving forward under the leadership of Mrs. Mary Carroll.

Our laymen are becoming more and more informed and are doing a very good work.

We cannot over-emphasize the importance of the church, rightly understood. As the extension of Christ's work on behalf of the Kingdom, it is "the Body of Christ," and we are all part of it. We are the world's only Christ, and what we do is the only work of Christ in the world on behalf of the Kingdom. If the Kingdom is the hope of the world, then the Church is the hope of the world.

Bishop Love, members and friends of the one hundred and fifth session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, this is the report of the Laurinburg District.

Respectfully submitted,

S. Lloyd Townsend, Superintendent

#### REPORT OF THE WINSTON DISTRICT

Bishop Love, Members of the North Carolina Conference and friends: It is with great pleasure that I have come to this hour wherein I shall make my third annual report as Superintendent of the Winston District. I am indeed grateful to almighty God for His fatherly goodness, His loving care, and His guiding hand, without which I could not have come to this hour. As I stand here at the end of another conference year, I am aware that greater accomplishments could have been ours had we but extended the horizon of our faith to include wider areas of services and responsibilities in the kingdom of God. Nevertheless, I am grateful for the accomplishments which we have made this year. The untiring efforts of the pastors and laymen of the District have made possible many gratifying experiences. And Bishop Love, your wise counseling and dynamic leadership have urged us on.

#### Evangelism

The work of evangelism and the evangelistic mission of the church have been our chief concern this year. First of all, we have been mindful of our own need for a deeper spiritual enrichment. This we have sought through personal worship, group fellowship and public worship. The pastors of the Winston District have sought to lead their congregations into an Aldersgate experience through special Aldersgate services. Under the leadership of the District Secretary of Evangelism, Reverend J. W. Jones, the Winston District As held quarterly meetings for the purpose of study and training for the chairmen and members of the Commission on Membership and Evangelism in our local churches. For the most part the results have been very gratifying and can be seen in the Commission's reports to the fourth quarterly conference. We have especially emphasized personal and visitation evangelism. A number of the pastors organized for a lay visitation program which was conducted March 17-22. We have set our goal for organizing "The Twelve" in every church on the Winston District.

#### Missions

We have not been able to organize any new church schools or congregations on our District this year. However, we have given full support to the program of missions. At our first District meeting last summer the askings for World Service and all other benevolences were given to and accepted by the pastors and charges of the District. Nine charges paid their accepted apportionment for World Service and Conference Benevolences in full. Nine charges paid 75% or more. Only four charges paid less. The Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild of the Winston District are still setting the example for the rest of the Conference in total giving for missions with \$1,759.88, Under the leadership of the district president, Mrs. Marion W. Payne, the Woman's Society of Christian Service is moving forward not only in financial giving for missions, but in conducting study courses which serve to help the entire church to better understand "Our Mission Today".

#### Education

The program of Christian Education on the District is moving forward. A very interesting District Youth Institute was conducted at Hoover's Chapel Methodist Church, Thomasville, N. C. July 2-6, 1962. Four persons have been chosen by the District to attend the Area Leadership School at Bennett College, June 24-29, to prepare for work on the District level in the promotion of youth activities and participation. Most of the churches of the District conduct an annual Vacation Church School, Christian Education week is observed and Church School Rally Day is promoted in every charge on the District.

The District choir has continued in its third year, ever striving to gain more knowledge of church music as it is related to our total church program. Under the direction of the District Music Committee, composed of Mrs. Helen G. Cole, Mr. D. W. Andrews, Jr. and Mr. J. Livingston, the Annual District Music Workshop was conducted from St. Paul Methodist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C. As this conference year comes to an end, we wish to keep in focus a few objectives that will ever remain and remind us "why we have choirs."

- To create a conduct of life worthy of those who stand before others in the public worship of God.
- 2. To help to create an atmosphere of worship.
- 3. To lead the congragation in singing the praises of God correctly.
- 4. To carry forward the Christian message in music.
- 5. To show an appreciation of the great Christian music of the centuries:

The District Music Committee will present the District Choir in concert, Friday, 8:00 P.M., in this sanctuary (for your benefit).

#### The District Conference

Our District Conference was held May 11, 1963 in the beautiful new Lovell Chapel Methodist Church, Pilot Mountain, N. C. of which the Reverend Paul G. Carter is pastor. We were royally entertained. Our District Conference featured one hour discussions on Missions and the Commission on Missions led by The Reverend James T. Jones, and Christian Social Concern led by Reverends W. R. Crawford and G. A. Brooks. The District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications recommended two applicants for licenses to preach.

All has not been merry with us. Death left a note of sachess in our District and in the Conference in the passing of Brother W. S. McLeod.

Time will not permit me to make mention of every charge individually. For the most part, all the charges on the Winston District have had a successful year. However, there are a few things I should like to mention at this time. First of all, the ministers serving for the first year in their present appointments have done exceedingly well. They are: The Reverend James T. Jones, Brooks Memorial, High Point, N. C. and The Reverend Liston Sellers, Jr., Elkin-Jonesville Charge. The beautiful Piney Grove Church on the Elkin-Jonesville charge, led by its pastor, paid its debt in full, installed an organ, and was dedicated on Sunday, May 5, 1963. This charge is one of the charges which paid all claims in full.

Respectfully submitted, J. J. Patterson, Supt.

#### **REPORT OF COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK**

May I, at this time, give you a short report on the 10 million Methodists who will be meeting, representing their congregations, in small groups on the University of Minnesota's campus where, 1,200 are expected to attend the National Methodist Conference on the church in Town and Country, July 9-12. The 1,200 delegates expected will be chosen by their annual conferences.

This conference will be the highlight of the thrust on the small congregation under the Quadrennial Emphases for 1960-64, called by the Methodist Council of Bishops. The Town and Country Conference is being sponsored and planned by The Methodist Interboard Committee on Town and Country Work.

The church in Town and Country will "go national in a big way" at this conference. Glenn Randall Phillips raises these questions for you or us. Why is it important to project the image of the small church on so small a screen? What is the national conference? Who is invilved? Where do we "go" from this Conference? As Methodist seeking to be informed, you have a right to ask these questions and expect answers: Why was such a conference planned?

A part of this answer is set forth in the form of the purpose:

"To explore the mission of the Church in town and country life with emphasis given to the small church and its ministry of clergy and laity, to the changing patterns of the population and culture in Town and Country areas, to the world revolution, and to the development of a cooperative and united ministry as our response to the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

It is found by many that a large-scale program is needed once each four years (quadrennium). In spite of the surge of population toward the city, 65% of the Methodist membership is to be found in towns of 10,000 or less. Our responsibility as a denomination is not to deny or forsake those who are still in the rural and small towns.

Now, the Interboard Committee on Town and Country Work is composed of six bishops, plus representatives from the following general boardsMissions, Education, Evangelism, Lay Activities, and Christian Social Concerns and the Woman's Division of Christian Service. Now again, we may raise almost the same question. What is the National Conference on the Church in Town and Country?

 It is a study conference. The curriculum is built around daily keynote messages that warm the heart, stimulate the mind, and invite further exploration.

Opportunity is given in the larger divisional meetings to a consideration of the day's theme from the background of life in a certain kind of community, such as:

- (a) Strictly rural-not related to urban factors: subgroups
- (b) Decreasing population
- (c) Increasing population
- 2. Town centered or county seat type; subgroups:
  - (a) Need development

E F F (b) Changing community due to urban-related town and country and may be referred to "Urban" fringe area or suburban; and sometimes maybe a government project type.

This is a conference to bring life and enthusiasm to bear upon the work being done to town and country and to counteract feelings of frustration and defeat. To implement this purpose and to make possible a spiritual motivation, a period for Bible study and devotion is planned for the beginning of each day. In addition, the evening hours will feature hymn singing and great choral music. There are expected great messages from church and state to challenge anew the program of our churches in the rural and small town.

This is a program that should claim the attention of all our best leaders in the church so that we may win back, and keep all that are being lost, in our rural areas. If any be lost we may be able to trace them into our cities. Unless we can face the old problems with a new spirit, firm in the belief that "with God all things are possible," we have missed the meaning that our small towns expected to have from our meeting in Minneapolis and what was intended for us.

Our prayers of this Town and Country Commission are that we all will pray and dedicate our strength with all of its impact for this ministry to people wherever they are found—in open country, village, or urban center, here in America or in other lands around the world.

Yours for more Abundant Living,

G. E. Hogue, Chairman

Commission on Town and Country Work

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE From June 17, 1962 through June 5, 1963

Brought Forward Rent Collected For Sign		\$ 91.89 351.50 20.00
Total Funds in hand June 17, 1963-June 5, 1963		
Disbursements		
Bond for Treasurer	\$ 5.00	
Bond for fredsuler	71.26	
Wake County Taxes	53 33	
City of Raleigh Taxes	10.40	
Commission for Collection	19.40	
Trip to Raleigh	10,40	
Survey (St. Mark M. Church)		
Laurinburg District	40.00	
Laurinburg District		
		¢100.30
Total Spent		
		-
Balance on hand June 5, 1963		\$264.00

#### **REPORT OF SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM**

Theme: "Go Deeper In Order To Go Forward"

A Conference Program to Give "A United Witness Through A United Church," Recognizing twenty-five years of United Evangelism.

#### May 1963-May 1964

Bishop Love, Members of the Conference and Friends:

I recommend the following Program of Evangelism for the Conference year 1963-64.

#### A. OBJECTIVES:

1. We Must Go Deeper

- a. To study the **Book of Acts** to find marching orders for our day b. To let the Holy Spirit baptize us in Christ.
- c. To offer guidance to Young Preachers who want to know the power of evangelism in their own life and ministry.
- d. To encourage Small Groups for prayer, study and witnessing as the heart beat of our Methodist movement.
- e. To challenge **ministers** to a greater concern for people and parish in a bolder evangelistic expression.
- 2. We Must Go Forward
  - a. To emphasize again the power of **The Pulpit** in calling men to Christ.
  - b. To stress Lay Witnessing as the genius of Methodism,
  - c. To undergird the Recruitment Program for the ministry.
  - d. To share with the Conference Board of Education, a Campus Concern for Jesus Christ as Lord and Master.
  - e. To use the **Church School** as an effective instrument in winning persons on profession of faith.
  - f. To discover through Unconventional Evangelism new methods to match a new day.
  - g. To follow the footsteps of Paul in establishing new congregations.
- B. RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE:
  - That the Board of Evangelism and the cabinet develop a "25th Anniversary Program and announce the date for the same at this session. And that this be a program for implementing and launching the 25th anniversary program year in the conference.
  - 2. That the Conference Board of Evangelism and Board of Education work cooperatively on joint programs of "Evangelism through the Church School." We must find the answer to the question, "Why are we losing Members in the Children's Division of our Church Schools?"
  - That shortly after the annual conference the Board of Evangelism and the Board of Mission make a survey of every District in the Conference looking for desirable locations for establishing new congregations.
  - That the Conference Board of Evangelism seek ways to promote interdenominational evangelism.
  - 5. That the Conference Board of Evangelism make available at the Conference and District meetings a comprehensive display of all available evangelistic materials published by Tidings, Methodist Evangelistic Materials, and The Upper Room.

## RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE DISTRICT:

 Develop a United District Program, with the district divided into subdistricts and the sub-district leader become a member of the District Committee on Evangelism. This will increase your District Committee for more effective work in evangelism.

- 2. Conduct workshops on evangelism.
- 3. Continue and expand prayer and study groups for ministers, study the book of Acts to find marching orders for your district.
- 4. Develop an active and trained District Committee of Evangelism.
- 5. Study the feasibility of Unconventional Evangelism in the local committees and promote it. We must find a way to communicate the Gospel to the out-sider, this does not mean popularizing or watering down the gospel. Nor does it mean speaking in a condescending way to them. Rather we must communicate the gospel to their predicaments. Lest we forget, communications with the outsider is in itself an incomplete act. Unless the outsider becomes an insider with Christ through the redemptive fellowship, communications have failed.
- 6. Use retreats and "day apart" programs to deepen concerns.
- FOR THE LOCAL CHURCH:
- The Commission on Membership and Evangelism, study the book of Acts during the months of July and August, for its marching orders.
- That each local church conduct a Week of Christian Witnessing, in the month of September.
- 3. Promote Membership Preparation and Inquirer's Classes.
- 4. Expand the "small group" until it includes the entire Membership.
- 5. Set up a specific plan of assimilation of new members.
- 6. Stimulate family and individual worship in the home.
- 7. Give an invitation to Christian discipleship at worship each Sunday.

Respectfully submitted, Oscar W. Burdick, Secretary

		Supply	Annuity		54.00	54.00	\$106.00		Cumular	auppuy Annuity	
		Total	Annuity	\$ 1202.00 1094.00 1335.00 668.00	$1148.00 \\ 1242.00 \\ 595.00 \\ 884.00$	803.00 965.00	1202.00 \$11138.00		1-4-1		\$ 189.00 189.00 529.00
		er	Annuity	120,00	305.00		\$425.00 from MAPF	IURCH		Other Annuity	
		Other	Years	7.75	15.00		22.75	IODIST CF		0t) Years	
CHICK	- \$27.00		Annuity	\$ 1202.00 1094.00 1215.00 668.00	1148.00 1242.00 290.00	884.00 803.00	29.75 955.00 35.75 1202.00 44.50 \$10713.00 22.75 \$425.00	419.00 396.75 * Addutonal Felisions para non- GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION WIDOWS	- \$18.90	Annuity	\$ 189.00 189.00 529.00
RETHED MUNISTERS	Annuity Rate - \$27.00		Years	44.50 40.50 45.00	24.75 42.50 46.00	10.75 32.75	29.75 35.75 44.50	396.75 * Ad INSIONS OF PROSPECTI	Annuity Rate — \$18.90	Years	10.00 10.00 10.00 28.00
REI	Ann	JUDDE	Years Years					RD OF PH MENT OF	Ani	Years Years Tot. Approved MRPF	
			Years	44.50 40.50 52.75	24.75 42.50 46.00		29.75 35.75 44.50	419.00 AL BOA STATEI		Years t. Approv	10.00 10.00 28.00
		Ĩ	10t. No. Name	<ol> <li>Burge, Benjamin L.</li> <li>Caldwell, Fred D.</li> <li>Coltanual Cithert H</li> </ol>		7. McCallum, Felton F.		Totals		No. Name Tot	<ol> <li>Alford, James L.</li> <li>Ashe, Hugh L.</li> <li>Campt, Lowell M.</li> <li>Davis, Henry A.</li> </ol>
			Z							P4	

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION RETIRED MINISTERS

ACRIM CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE	Supply Annuity
<b>340.00</b> <b>657.00</b> <b>657.00</b> <b>657.00</b> <b>556.00</b> <b>189.00</b> <b>189.00</b> <b>189.00</b> <b>189.00</b> <b>189.00</b> <b>189.00</b> <b>189.00</b> <b>189.00</b> <b>544.00</b> <b>7.87.00</b> <b>543.00</b> <b>543.00</b> <b>543.00</b> <b>543.00</b> <b>543.00</b> <b>544.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>189.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00539.00</b> <b>539.00</b> <b>539.00539.00</b> <b>539.00539.00</b> <b>539.00539.005</b>	<b>Total</b> <b>Annuity</b> \$ 189.00 199.00
\$270.00 \$350.00 88.00 from MAPF HURCH	Other Annuity
16.75 7.00 7.00 sions paid sions raid BUTION TS	0th Years
18.00     18.00     34.00       34.75     34.75     657.00       35.75     35.00     657.00       35.75     36.00     189.00       10.00     10.00     189.00       10.00     10.00     189.00       10.00     189.00     189.00       11.00     189.00     189.00       12.55     55.00     756.00       13.50     25.55     678.00       13.50     25.50     340.00       24.75     488.00     340.00       25.50     25.50     340.00       25.50     25.50     340.00       25.50     25.50     340.00       28.75     25.47     747.00       28.75     25.40     747.00       28.50     274.00     16.75       28.50     28.50     747.00       28.50     28.50     747.00       28.50     28.50     747.00       28.50     33.00     82.400       18.00     16.00     7.00       38.00     33.00     52.55       28.50     33.00     23.75       28.50     34.00     16.75       28.50     33.00     23.75       28.50     34.00     16.75 <t< td=""><td>Anzuity \$ 189.00 199.00</td></t<>	Anzuity \$ 189.00 199.00
18.00 34 18.00 34 26.57 33.75 65 33.75 65 26.57 26.57 26.57 26.50 10.00 18 40.00 18 40.00 18 13.50 255 13.50 255 13.50 255 13.50 255 13.50 255 22.55 75 22.56 76 22.56 76 22.57 76 22.56 76 22.57 76 22.56 76 22.57 76 22.57 76 22.56 76 22.56 76 22.57 76 22.56 76 22.56 76 22.57 76 22.56 76 22.57 76 22.57 76 22.56 76 22.57 76 22.56 76 22.57 76 23.50 76 24.57 77 24.57 77 24.57 77 24.57 77 24.57 77 24.57 77 24.57 77 24.57 77 24.57 77 24.57	Years 14.00 14.75
5.00 5.00 5.00 ERECIAL CF FRECIAL CF FRECIAL CF	ed MRPF Years
18.00         18.00         34.75         657.00           34.75         37.75         657.00           34.75         53.75         596.00           36.77         38.77         596.00           37.75         557.00         189.00           37.75         557.00         189.00           37.75         56.50         189.00           40.00         199.00         189.00           40.00         189.00         189.00           40.00         189.00         189.00           13.50         255.00         189.00           313.50         255.00         189.00           313.50         255.00         189.00           313.50         255.00         189.00           533.50         23.75         534.00           23.75         534.00         189.00           23.75         534.00         189.00           23.50         23.50         23.75         533.00           24.50         34.00         340.00         340.00           23.50         23.50         23.45         533.00           24.50         34.00         18.00         146.00           24.50	Tot, Approved MRPF Years 14.00 14.75
<ol> <li>Gannaway, Herbert C</li> <li>Gidarey, Calvin L</li> <li>Gidarey, Benjamin F</li> <li>Halı, James W</li> <li>Howard, Charles E</li> <li>Howard, Charles E</li> <li>Jones, Henry</li> <li>Jones, Henry</li> <li>Jones, Henry</li> <li>Ledwell, James H</li> <li>Ledwell, James H</li> <li>Rush, John W. S</li> <li>Peeter, S. A</li> <li>Peeter, Samuel F</li> <li>Peeter, Samuel F</li> <li>Shuford, John W. S. Shuford, John W. S. Wells, John W. 22, Wells, John W. 22, Wells, John W. 27, Williams, D. Arthur</li> </ol>	No. Name 1. McCorkle, T. D. 2. Minor, Joseph H.

48		01	1E	Supply H	Annuity Z D	RED ANI	) FIFT	TH	SES	Supply Si	Annuity Z				62.75
216.00 361.00 965.00				Total	Annuity	\$ 312.00 95.00 \$ 407.00				Total	Annuity		\$ 143.00 \$ 143.00	\$ 137.00	\$ 423.00 62.75
216.00 361.00 965.00 Additional Pensions paid from MAPF	GENERAL BOARD OF FENSIONS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION			Other	Years Annuity	-	GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION			Other	Years Annuity				
216.00 361.00 965.00 Additional Pens	L BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE METHODIST ( STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION	lS	- \$9.45		Annuity	\$ 312.00 95.00 \$ 407.00	L BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE METHODIST ( STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION	REN	- \$6.75		Annuity		\$ 143.00 \$ 143.00	\$ 137.00	\$ 423.00 Totals
16.00 26.75 71.50	F PROSPEC	WIDOWS	Annuity Rate - \$9.45		Years	33.00 10.00 43.00	F PROSPEC	CHILDREN	Annuity Rate — \$6.75		Γ <b>τ</b> .	Years	21.25	21.25	20.25
	ARD OF P EMENT OI		V	Tot. Approved MRPF	s Years		DARD OF F		V	iers	Tot. Approved MRPF	s Years	10		10
16.00 26.75 71.50	TERAL BO STAT			Tot. Appre	Years	33.00 10.00 43.00	VERAL BC STAT			Fathers	Tot. Appr	e Years	21.25		20.25
3. Morehead, Frederick D. 4. Rush, Ephraim A. Totals	GEN				No. Name	1. McNair, Henry 2. Perry, Hughley L. Totals	GEN		4			No. Name Age	, Mrs. Mae arolyn M.	2. Hill, Jacquelyn 11 Stourort Wiss Ann M	3. Stewart, Ben W. Jr.

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PEACE AND WORLD ORDER **OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS**

Bishop Love, Members and Friends of the Conference:

The Committee on Peace and World Order of the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns in submitting as its report a Message To The **People of China** from the Fellowship of Reconciliation. We have been given permission by the National Council of the Fel-

lowship of Reconciliation to use this message as our report.

The following is the message:

"The arid chasm of suspicion and hostility deepens and widens between our countries, and hopes for peace and a world in which all men may live in dignity decline at a corresponding rate. On both sides, men are busy searching for ways of justifying their own positions and painting those on the other side as devils with whom neither communication nor reconciliation is possible.

"We know that we speak for millions of our fellow citizens when we say that we reject this sad and hopeless interpretation of humanity's plight. It cannot lead to peace, but only to more hostility and ultimately to the final catastrophe of nuclear war. Surely no people anywhere deliberately hope for the inflicting of hunger, disease and death on hundreds of millions of the world's innocent, yet this is the direction in which both our countries seem impelled by the terrible angers of their ideological disagreements and political antagonisms.

"If there is to be hope, some on both sides must reach across the chasm with offers of trust and friendship. Some must essay the difficult task of re-establishing communication, of subverting enmity, of beginning the process of reconciliation.

"There are real differences between us that will not easily be resolved, and that must be dealt with in honesty and realism. We do not condone the acts or any government, yours or curs, that pervert the truth, incite hatred, or manipulate men's fears and hopes for political or military reasons. But beyond governments are men, and men must learn to work our their problems together, cooperatively, in understanding and the compassionate acceptance of our common failings.

"We do not defend the official position of our government with relation to your country, but believe strongly that it should be modified or changed at several points. For example-

. . . we believe that the United States should recognize the People's Republic of China and end its opposition to the seating of China in the United Nations;

... we seek an end to embargoes on trade and travel between our two countries;

... we urge the removal of any last vestiges of military threat against the government of China, whether directly or through an intermediary;

... we would like to see our government make open and vigorous proposals for common efforts to deal with humanity's fundamental proplems, of food, population, health, and freedom.

"We hope that you will urge your government similarly to renounce military threats, to seek peaceful solutions of all issues, and common efforts to deal with humanity's problems.

"But these are matters that can be dealt with by governments only as the attitudes of men and women change toward each other. Official hostility both feeds and is fed by the fears and angers of the people. We appeal to men and women of China who share our concern for the re-establishment of friendship to join with us in expressions of that concern, both in words and in concrete acts.

"We call to your attention the Delhi-Peking Friendship March, in which two of the members of this National Council are participating;

"We propose the development of correspondence and the exchange of information and ideals between individuals in our two countries;

"We offer the suggestion of a visit by Christian leaders of this country to the Christian community in China, and a reciprocal visit by some of your people to ours.

"These things are small, but they would be a beginning. Let us make that beginning now, with no more delay."

National Council

Fellowship of Reconciliation April 19, 1963

Respectfully submitted, William T. Brown, Chairman The Committee on Peace and World Order

#### THE REPORT OF THE DELEGATE TO THE 1962 CHURCHMEN'S STUDY TOUR OF EUROPE AND RUSSIA

Bishop Love, members and friends of the North Carolina Conference:

I stand before you with a sense of profound humility, to give an account of the trust you placed in me, which afforded me the opportunity to travel with thirty-three American clergymen and churchmen to Europe and Russia last Summer.

The Study Tour was sponsored by the Division of Peace and World Order of the Board of Christian Social Concerns.

The leader of the Study Tour was Dr. Soul, Executive Secretary for the Division of Peace and World Order of the Methodist United Nations Office.

The emphasis was upon conferences with persons who had information and insight to offer in the areas of religion, the United Nations, politics, culture, and world peace.

The time and money invested in the tour by members were carefully budgeted. Usually, there were conferences in the morning, sight-seeing in the afternoon, and free time or travel in the evening. We were interested in learning rather than sight-seeing. Discussions followed each address. We stayed long enough in most cities to obtain deep and memorable impressions.

#### The Itinerary

London: Five days in London were desirable because of the Wesleyan background of our church, the contributions of Britain to political freedom, and the vitality of the peace movement in England today. The first Sunday of the tour was spent in Wesley's Chapel,

Geneva: Our group visited the headquarters of the International Labor Organization, the World Health Organization, The World Council of Churches, and the International Red Cross.

Moscow: Here in the heart of the communist world, we had the experience of visiting many of the educational, cultural, and political institutions. A visit to the Kremlin and the University of Moscow, as well as the Orthodox Center at Zagorsk and the Baptist Church.

Other places on the itinerary were as follows: France, Belgium, Po land, Czechoslovakia, Kiev, Tashkent, Samarkant, Leningrad, Sweden, Finland, and the Hague.

## The Walls of Berlin

Upon returning to America I formed the following conclusions:

The tension in Germany is very important and should be seriously studied by American churchmen, in order that permanent solutions may be found.

Agencies of the U. S. Government should cease to speak of part of Germany as "under Polish Administration" and recognize the permanence of the Oder-Neisse line.

I agree that the best solution for the present division of Berlin is to place the entire city under UN supervision.

I favor the recognition of the German Democratic Republic, believing that the unification of Germany must be worked out by the German States themselves.

#### "Peace And Friendship"

 ${\rm I}$  believe that the people of the USSR sincerely desire peace and friendship with the United States.

I believe that the government of the USSR desires peace and disarmament because it recognizes the destructive nature of nuclear war, the advantage of reducing its expenditures for arms, and the wisdom of extending communism by methods other than international aggression.

Both the people and priests in the churches we visited received us warmly and courteously. They have confidence in the future of their faith even though they live in a country whose government is Marxist.

I believe that the leadership of Khrushchev is superior to that of Stalin, and is in the direction of greater political freedom, and should be more respected in the United States.

Having noted the faith, the freedom and democracy which England, Switzerland, Finland, and Sweden manifest by giving the Communist Party the same rights and opportunities as other political parties, I believe the people of the United States should manifest a similar faith in freedom and democracy.

In communist countries, we were deeply impressed by the strong emphasis upon racial equality. As an inter-racial group, we were frequently embarrassed by questions concerning race relations in the United States and by news reports from Albany, Georgia. Whereas we take satisfaction in gains in racial brotherhood, the communists judge us by an absolute standard. In a similar way, when Russians speak of gains in political freedom, we judge them by absolute standards.

I shall never forget the evening I stood in a little German Church in West Berlin and spoke to them on "The Horror of the Walls", but when I returned to America, I saw the horror of the walls of segregation as two of our tourist members and I stopped for food along the highway. If we really want to defeat Communism, there is only one way to do it. That way is so obvious one would be embarrassed to speak of it if it were not for the fact that it is the one thing that people who talk fighting communism generally fail to mention. We must construct a social order in which the goals of justice, mercy and morality take precedence over economic security, political power and technological progress, and we must freely, through voluntary association, pour into that social order the same spirit of service, self-sacrifice and common purpose that under the Soviet system is induced by party discipline. I said in Germany the Berlin Walls shall be broken down just like the walls of Jericho. Now let me say to you that the walls of segregation shall be broken down, but we need a Joshua, or should I say, a Martin Luther King. Persons who respond to the call of Christ in love and obedience enter a new kind of fellowship in the church where racial barriers are transcended. "For he is our peace who has made us both one, and has broken down the dividing walls of hostility."

The Study Tour gave me the greatest experience of my life. And I shall always be grateful to: the North Carolina, Western North Carolina Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction, the Hoover's and Brooks' charge and particularly to Bishop Edgar Love, for making it possible for me to make the Tour. And to all of you I say. "Peace and Friendship."

Respectfully Submitted Glenn A. Brooks

# MAINTENANCE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR ENDING MAY 31, 1963

## **Greensboro District**

Brown SummitF. F. McCallum\$	55.84
Kernersville E. J. Jones	33.34
DurhamC. E. Tate	<b>445.82</b>
Mt. Tabor R. F. McCallum	400.00
Newport News R. E. Sharpe	400.00
Raleigh Cross RoadF. D. Caldwell	400.00
NorfolkG. L. Tate	600.00
	2,334,96
Ū.	2,001.00

### Laurinburg District

HoffmanJohn McEachin \$	400.00
PembrokeJefferson McCallum	400.00
New GraceE. A. Williams	300.00
Asbury Miss E. R. McLean 1	,200.00
	2,300.00

## Western District

FranklinJ. T. Williams \$	150.00
GastoniaLeroy Worth	400.00
Mooresville W. E. Tyler	200.00
NewtonC. R. Jenkins	600.00
-	
S.	1,350.00

## Winston District

Elkin and Jonesville Liston Sellers\$	300.00
Mt. PleasantW. R. Crawford	150.00
Oak GroveL. H. Jones	300.00
Pen Hook & Boones Mill Buford Miller	150.00
Rural Hall & Pilot Mt P. G. Carter	150.00
Hoovers Chapel &	
Brooks TempleG, A. Brooks	400.00
Thomasville—St. Johns	200.00
Advance	300.00
St. HomesR. B. McRae	300.00
\$2	2,250.00

Grand total for the year \$8,234.96

G. M. Phelps, Treasurer

## REPORT OF JOINT BOARD OF EDUCATION ON HIGHER EDUCATION NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE—June 6, 1963

"The church's ministry of teaching is the nurturing of persons in the Christian Gospel. Through this ministry the chudch communicates to those who have grown up in the fellowship, as well as to new converts, the fundamental meaning of the Christian faith and life, and the nature of the Church and its mission in the world, to the end that they will commit themselves to Christ. Children are nurtured in the faith; youth are instructed not only as to the meaning of the gospel but also its relevance to their life-choices, adults are led to deeper insight into the meaning of life in Christ and into the impact of their faith for the common problems of our cultural life".

This board is dedicated to this ministry and hopes that every local church will become aware of the value of this ministry to its people.

This ministry cannot be developed unless there is a full-time program of Christian Education in our Conference. We voted two years ago to begin this full-time program, but have been unable to do so because of insufficient finance and lack of interest. In each of the two years, the Board's income has been only enough to support part-time work. The Conference Treasurer's Report, as of May 24, 1963, indicated that only two-thousand, three hundred and eighty-two dollars had been raised. While many churches have paid their apportionment in full, (to them, we are indeed grateful) others have scarcely paid anything. In light of these facts, we recommend continuation of our Christian Education Program on a part-time basis for another year and request permission to use one-thousand, eight hundred dollars (\$1,800.00) of funds received to finance this part-time program.

The Board has consulted with three (3) prospects for the full-time position as Executive Secretary. The office will be filled when the funds are available. So we urge the Bishop and the District Superintendents to exert every effort to impress upon pastors and laymen of the conference the importance of Christian Education in the conference and to make strenuous effort to raise the apportionment for the Conference Board of Education during the next Conference Year.

#### **Program Recommendations**

We still maintain that in order to accomplish the aim of Christian Education, a trained leadership is indispensable. No program or movement arises above its leader. If the North Carolina Conference is to survive, not to mention grow, it is imperative that we provide leadership training on the Conference, District, Sub-district and the Local Church levels. Such training has been and is provided in the Baltimore Area Leadership School which meets within the confines of our Conference; yet, we have not taken advantage of this opportunity to improve our work. We, therefore, recommend the following:

- 1. That at least one person from each local church attend the Baltimore Area Leadership School at Bennett College, June 24-29.
- 2. That the months of September and October be designated as Christian Education Months in the North Carolina Conference.
  - a. That a workshop for Conference Workers be held during this period.
  - b. That workshops for District and Local Church Workers be held during this period on each district.
  - c. That a special roll call for Conference Board of Education funds be held during the period of this emphasis.
- That each district hold a District Leadership School; that no district hold a District Youth Assembly unless a District Leadership School is held.
- 4. That Leadership training week-ends be provided on each District.
- 5. That each District be properly organized.
- 6. That more effective use be made of the Executive Secretary in the local church situations.

- 7. That Church School Rally Day be observed in the Conference on September 29th.
- That the District Superintendents invite the Executive Secretary to their 8. Annual planning conference.
- 9. That the figure for Wesley Foundation and Christian Higher Education be listed on the District Superintendent's apportionment sheet to each church.
- 10. That continued emphasis be placed on the Race Relations Day Offering.

## The Christian Education Staff Conference Staff

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY: Rev. Samuel E, NeSmith, Box Q, Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina. DIRECTOR OF GEN. CHURCH SCHOOL WORK: Rev. A. E. Robinson, 704

Buffalo Street, Shelby, North Carolina

DIRECTOR OF ADULT WORK: Rev. G. W. Hogue, 220 N. Pine Street, Laurinburg, North Carolina. DIRECTOR OF YOUTH WORK: Rev. J. W. Ferree, P.O. Box 543, Lumber-

ton, North Carolina.

DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK: Miss Myra Roseman

#### The Greensboro District

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Rev. J. W. Gwyn, 1640 23rd Street, N.E., Winston-Salem, North Carolina

DIRECTOR OF GEN, CHURCH SCHOOL WORK: Rev. D. S. Harkness, 130 South Henry Street, Leaksville, North Carolina DIRECTOR OF ADULT WORK: Mrs. Bettye J. Taylor, Court House Annex.

Asheboro, North Carolina

DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK: Mrs. Mary Reece, 717 Broad Avenue, Greensboro, North Carolina. DIRECTOR OF YOUTH WORK: Mrs. Loretta F. McKee, 1207-A Moody Road,

Greensboro, North Carolina

#### Laurinburg District

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Rev. S. L. Townsend, Drawer 1487, Laurinburg, North Carolina.

DIRECTOR OF GEN. CHURCH SCHOOL WORK: Rev. G. E. Hogue, 220 N.

Pine Street, Laurinburg, North Carolina DIRECTOR OF ADULT WORK: Rev. James H. McCallum, Rt. 2, Box 412-H. Lumberton, North Carolina

DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK; Miss Emma R, McLean, 223 N, Pine Street, Laurinburg, North Carolina

DIRECTOR OF JUNIOR HIGH'S: Mrs. Alma C. McRae, Fayetteville, North Carolina

DIRECTOR OF YOUTH WORK: Rev. Miles Murphy, Jr., P.O. Box 693, Red Springs, North Carolina

#### Winston District

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Rev. J. J. Patterson, 120 Underhill Street, High Point, North Carolina DIRECTOR OF ADULT WORK: Rev. Glenn A. Brooks, Rt. 9, Pox 156,

Winston-Salem, North Carolina

DIRECTOR OF YOUTH WORK: Rev. J. W. Gwyn, 1640 23:4. Street, N.E., Winston-Salem, North Carolina

DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK Miss Laverne Barnes, 331 Watkins Street, Asheboro, North Carolina

DIRECTOR OF GEN. CHURCH SCHOOL WORK: Mr. Victor Blackburn, 1206 Crawford Street, High Point, North Carolina

#### Winston District

- DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Rev. R. D. Sharpe, P.O. Box 1357, Statesville, North Carolina
- DIRECTOR OF GEN. CHURCH SCHOOL WORK: Mrs. Mary L. Gleaves, 709 Buffalo Street, Shelby, North Carolina
- DIRECTOR OF ADULT WORK: Mrs. Martha H. London, Rt. 6, Box 367, Spindale, North Carolina
- DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK: Mrs. Delilah H. Knight, P.O. Box 342, Spindale, North Carolina
- DIRECTOR OF YOUTH WORK: Mrs. Cleo H. Sharpe, 208 South Center Street, Hickory, North Carolina

#### Members of Wesley Foundation Board of Directors and Campus-Church Relations Committees

#### (s indicates students)

#### AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL COLLEGE

David Morehead; C. E. Dean; Mrs. Veda Stroud; Mrs. Ruby T. Davis; J. W. Sapp; W. L. Kennedy; J. E. Brower; Clarence Winchester; John G. Corry; Wayne McCraw; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane; Samuel NeSmith; D. F. Gunnells; J. W. Gwyn; J. J. Powell; Thomas A. Harmon; Mrs. W. A. Bales; Glenn F. Rankin; L. A. Brown; Miss Geneva Holmes; Joseph B. Bethea; R. Harold Hipps; Harry Bartee (s); Louis Arrington; David Dunlap (s); Miss Marjorie B. Snipe; Howard F. Robinson; Phillip L. Shore.

Respectfully submitted, Joceph B. Bethea, Chairman John G. Corry, Secretary S. E. NeSmith, Executive Secretary

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION

at

#### THE AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL COLLEGE

#### Greensboro, North Carolina

Bishop Love, Members and Friends of the Conference:

I am very grateful for this opportunity to present to you a report on the work of the Wesley Foundation at The Agricultural and Technical College this year.

This has been the best year for the Foundation since I became director three years ago. Student and faculty response has been unusually good.

## Study Groups

Our study group program this year has been built around a bibliography recommended by the Department of College and University Religious Life, Board of Education of the Methodist Church, For an outline of the study groups see page 57 of the 1962 Conference Journal.

## Community of Lay Scholars

The Lay Scholars meet every Monday evening from 6:30 until 7:45. The period from 6:30 until 7:30 is used for study and discussion. The period from 7:30 until 7:45 is used for worship. We have made an intensive study of the first three chapters of Genesis. These chapters deal with the creation and the fall.

We are now making an intensive study of the book of Job. Here we are dealing with the problem of suffering.

#### Worship

We are fortunate to have a director of religious activities at The Agricultural and Technical College. One of his main functions is to conduct worship services in the college chapel. These services are held each Sunday evening at 6:30. I have urged the members of the Wesley Foundation to participate in these services.

I have also urged the members of the Wesley Foundation to attend the worship services of Methodist Churches in the community.

#### **Religious Emphasis Week**

Each year Religious Emphasis Week is observed at the college. The theme this year was: "Religion's Responsibility in a Rapidly Changing World."

The speaker for this year's program was the Reverend James H. Hargett, Minister of the Congregational Church of Christian Fellowship, a United Church of Christ affiliate, Los Angeles, California.

The Reverend Mr. Hargett spoke on the following topics at the worship services:

"A Christian Concept of Order and Change"

"Racial Conflict in Order and Change"

"Technological Conflict in Order and Change" and

"Ideological Conflict in Order and Change"

Seminars were held on each of these topics. A number of members of the Wesley Foundation and I participated in the worship services and the seminars.

## **Extra Campus Activities**

The director and two students attended the fall retreat held at Camp Chestnut Ridge on October 6-7, 1962. The retreat was under the sponsorship of the Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina. Two students attended the spring retreat at Camp Chestnut Ridge.

Four students and the director attended the Methodist Student Movement State Conference held at the First Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, February 1-3, 1963. On Friday evening, March 1, 1963, the Wesley Foundation of Woman's

On Friday evening, March 1, 1963, the Wesley Foundation of Woman's College, University of North Carolina, invited Methodist students from Greensboro College, Guilford College, Elon College, Bennett College, and The Agricultural and Technical College to participate in an interracial program. I was guest speaker for the occasion. I spoke on the topic: "The Church as the Body of Christ." A discussion followed. This was indeed one of the deep religious experiences of my life.

I have attended five meetings of the Group Ministry of the Community of Lay Scholars this school year.

On Saturday, March 9, 1963, and Sunday, March 10, 1963, I attended two of the Wesley Lectures at the University of North Carolina. The lectures were delivered by Dr. Paul Lehmann, Auburn Professor of Theology at Union Theological Seminary in New York City. Dr. Lehmann spoke on "Theological Method Today," and "The Ethical Reality of Conscience." The lectures were under the sponsorship of the Wesley Foundation at Carolina.

This has been a great year.

Respectfully submitted, William T. Brown, Director

## MINISTERS' WIVES' REPORT

## Greensboro District

Mrs. E. J. Jones	.00	Mrs. W. T. Brown	50.00
Mrs. Henry Minor	.00	Mrs. Charles Tyson	50.00
Mrs. Sampson Buie	.00	Mrs. F. F. McCallum	50.00
Mrs. J. W. Shuford	2.00	Mrs. G. L. Warren	60.00
Rev. Samuel NeSmith	7.00	Mrs. W. L. Napper	75.00
Mrs. D. S. Harkness	10.00	Mrs. R. F. McCallum	95.00
Mrs. G. L. Tate	10.00	Mrs. Belvin Jessup	100.00
Mrs. Judge Whitted	10.00	Mrs. G. Haven Caldwell	100.00
Mrs. Wilbur Slade	10.00	Mrs. Arthur Gray	100.00
Rev. R. M. Martin	10.00	Mrs. I. A. Friend	100.00
*Mrs. R. W. Winchester	10.00	Mrs. O. W. Burwick	100.00
Mrs. O. R. Simpson	10.00	Mrs. F. D. Caldwell	100.00
Mrs. W. T. Rankin	10.00	Mrs. J. B. Bethea	100.00
Mrs. J. W. Hall	18.00	Mrs. J. G. Corry	100.00
Mrs. Eugene Black	30.00	Mrs. G. M. Phelps	100.00
Mrs. Arthur Hall	33.00	Mrs. L. A. Brown	100.00
Mrs. F. D. Morehead	33.00		
Mrs. W. N. Johnson	35.00	Total	\$1,656.00
Mrs. T. C. Tarpley	38.00		
with, I. C. Laptey			

# Laurinburg District

Mrs. J. L. Alford\$	.00	Rev. Miles Murphy	50.00
Mrs. J. H. Shrivers	.00	Rev. J. F. Sawyer	50.00
	4.00	Rev. Walter Davis	50.00
Mrs. J. W. McRae	10.00	Mrs. J. W. Ferree	50.00
Mrs. E. C. Campbell			100.00
Mrs. Alto Webb	10.00	Mrs. G. E. Hogue	
Mrs. L. T. Tisdale	10.00	Mrs. J. H. McCallum	100.00
	15.00	Mrs. C. E. Strickland	100.00
Mrs. A. L. Ashe		Mrs. W. R. Royster	100.00
Mrs. D. R. McGirt	25.00		100.00
Mrs. H. C. Gannaway	25.00	Mrs. S. L. Townsend	
	25.00	Mrs. O. M. Graham	106.00
Mrs. Gertrude Gleaves		Mrs. A. W. Stowe	116.00
Rev. John McEachin	30.00		
Mrs. Jefferson McCallum	32.00		
Mrs. Clyde Dungee	38.00	Total\$	1,186.00
	40.00		
Mrs. F. M. Montague	40.00		

# Western District

Mrs. William E. Tyler	.00	Mrs. J. Q. Dula	100.00
Mrs. C. G. Bynum	.00	Mrs. R. D. Sharpe	100.00
		Mrs. M. S. Laughlin	100.00
Mrs. B. J. Dula	25.00		100.00
Mrs. M. W. Walton	30.00	Mrs. R. C. Sharpe	
	40.00	Mrs. Clifton Scott	100.00
Mrs. B. L. Burge		Wills. Childen Debingon	100.00
Mrs. J. T. Williams	50.00	Mrs. A. E. Robinson	
Mrs. C. O. Hill	50.00	Mrs. H. W. Phillips	100.00
		Mrs. R. H. McDowell	100.00
Mrs. D. H. McLean	50.00		101.00
Mrs. Daisy Johnson	50.00	Mrs. Marshall McCallum	101.00
	85.00	-	
Mrs. T. A. Powell		Total\$	1 381 00
Mrs. C. W. Bailey	100.00	10tal	1,001.00

## Winston District

Mar Hanner Tormon S	9.00	Mrs. L. H. Jones	20.00
Mrs. Henry Joyner	10.00	Mrs. Sophia East	25.00
Mrs. C. L. Gidney		Mrs. Otto Withers	32.00
Mrs. W. S. McLeod			44.00
Advance	20.00	Mrs. H. A. Smith	44,00

Mrs. J. T. Jones	50.00	Mrs. P. G. Carter	100.00
Mrs. L. B. Eldridge		Mrs. J. W. Gwyn	100.00
Mrs. Buford Miller		Mrs. R. B. McRae	100.00
Mrs. W. J. Cameron		Mrs. J. E. Brower	100.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones	100.00	Mrs. L. M. Mayfield	100.00
Mrs. Liston Sellers	100.00	Mrs. W. P. Cole	100.00
Mrs. G. A. Brooks		Mrs. R. H. Patterson	100.00
Mrs. W. R. Crawford			
With W. IL Clawford	100.00		

Total \$1,539.00

\*In memoriam, by son, Clarence M. Winchester

#### REPORT OF SPECIAL EXAMINATION North Carolina Annual Conference - Winston-Salem, N. C. June 30, 1962

July 24, 1962

Rev. J. W. Gwyn, Sr., Treasurer, North Carolina Annual Conference,

Winston-Salem, North Carolina

We have examined the statement of recorded cash receipts and cash disbursements of the North Carolina Annual Conference for the period August 1, 1961, through June 30, 1962, in the manner and to the extent outlined below.

Cash on deposit at June 30, 1962, was reconciled with the balance reported by the bank. We were unable to trace individual recorded receipts to the bank deposits. We inspected paid bank checks representing recorded disbursements for the year. No vouchers, invoices, or other evidence supporting disbursements were submitted for our inspection. We did not request independent confirmation of recorded receipts from the various contributing churches and individuals.

As the scope of our examination did not include independent confirmation of cash receipts and as vouchers, invoices or other evidence supporting disbursements were not available, we are unable to express an opinion upon the statement of recorded cash receipts and cash disbursements.

Ernest & Ernest

#### STATEMENT OF RECORDED CASH RECEIPTS AND CASH DISBURSEMENTS NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE For the period August 1, 1961, through June 30, 1962

Cash balance, August 1, 1961 \$	5 242 73
Cash receipts:	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Deposits per bank statement \$89,075.39	
	6.861.47
Less returned checks per bank statement 2,213.92	5.001.47
TOTAL \$9	2,104.20
Cash disbursements:	
Executive secretary salary, Rev. J. T. Jones \$ 1,650.00	
Treasurer salary, Rev. J. W. Gwyn, Sr. 600,00	
Assistant treasurer and secretarial assistance 86.00	
Supplies, stamps, etc. 29.39	
Rev. H. W. Phillips, Western District 1,597.50	
Rev. L. A. Brown, Greensboro District 287.00	
Rev. S. L. Townsend, Laurinburg District 85.00	
Rev. J. J. Patterson, Winston District and	
parsonage 348.00	
Conference expenses:	
Western District\$ 398.50	
Winston District 340.00 738.50	
Wesley Foundation:	
Inter-Conference Commission on	
College & University 1,142.00	
Conference Board of Education 200.00	

Board of Education, Church School Rally Day	753.00
Travel expense Board of Education	56.90
Conoral Board of Education	1 026 00
Bennett College Conitel Fund contributions at	7,030.00
General Board of Education General Board of Education Bennett College, Capital Fund, contributions, etc.	7,234.00
Purchase of Church in Laurinburg District Baltimore area office expense Baltimore area, contributions for	0,000,00
Baltimore area office expense	3,436.25
Baltimore area, contributions for	
purchase of jeeps for mission work	125,00
Baltimore area, contributions for purchase of jeeps for mission work Delegate travel expense Council of World Service and Finance	1.076.50
Council of World Service and Finance	17 319 00
Board of Pensions, Conference claimants	
and nongion regardle	06 167 00
and pension reserve Board of Social Concern Conference Board of Evangelism District Evangelism, Winston District	20,107.00
Board of Social Concern	124.98
Conference Board of Evangelism	18.00 43.45
	43.45
Advances:	
Rev. J. B. Bethea, Greensboro District \$230.00	
St Paul's Methodist Church 400.00	
St. Paul's Methodist Church 400.00 Lovell Chapel Methodist Church 300.00	
Loven Chaper Methodist Church	
St. Andrews Methodist Church 50.00	
Winston District	
Greensboro District 18.35	\$ 1,029.04
Conference cultivation:	
St. Peter's Methodist Church \$100.00 Wilson Methodist Church 25.00	
wilson Methodist Church 25.00	
Hunter Chapel Methodist Church 250.00	
Addis Chapel Methodist Church	
Providence Methodist Church 75.00	
John Wesley Methodist Church:	
Payment of note \$300.00	
Insurance parment 354.49	
Insurance payment 354.42	
Insurance         payment         354.42           Regular         92.80         747.22	
Payment of note         \$300.00           Insurance payment         354.42           Regular         92.80         747.22	
Western District 150.00	
Western District 150.00 Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment	
Western District 150.00 Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment	2,859.90
Western District 150.00	
Western District 150.00 Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment of loan for Cenference cultivation 1,012.68	
Western District 150.00 Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment of loan for Cenference cultivation 1,012.68	
Western District 150.00 Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment of loan for Cenference cultivation 1,012.68 Insurance bond Group insurance	
Western District 150.00 Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment of loan for Cenference cultivation 1,012.68 Insurance bond Group insurance	
Western District 150.00 Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment of loan for Cenference cultivation 1,012.68 Insurance bond Group insurance	
Western District 150.00 Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment of loan for Cenference cultivation 1,012.68 Insurance bond Group insurance	
Western District       150.00         Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment       of loan for Cenference cultivation1,012.68         Insurance bond	
Western District       150.00         Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment       of loan for Cenference cultivation1,012.68         Insurance bond	25.00 3,930.48
Western District       150.00         Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment       of loan for Cenference cultivation1,012.68         Insurance bond	25.00 3,930.48
Western District       150.00         Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment       of loan for Cenference cultivation1,012.68         Insurance bond	25.00 3,930.48 400.00
Western District       150.00         Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment       of loan for Cenference cultivation       1,012.68         Insurance bond	25.00 3,930.48 400.00 221.25
Western District       150.00         Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment       of loan for Cenference cultivation 1,012.68         Insurance bond       Group insurance         Rev. J. F. McCallum       \$100.00         Rev. W. S. McLeod       100.00         Rev. C. M. Winchester       100.00         Rev. L. A. Brown       100.00         Baltimore area, Missionary work in Africa       100.00         Methodist Boar dof Publications Division of World       100.00	25.00 3,930.48 400.00 221.25
Western District       150.00         Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment       100 for Cenference cultivation         of loan for Cenference cultivation       1,012.68         Insurance bond       100.00         Group insurance       \$100.00         Rev. A. F. McCallum       \$100.00         Rev. W. S. McLeod       100.00         Rev. C. M. Winchester       100.00         Rev. L. A. Brown       100.00         Baltimore area, Missionary work in Africa       Methodist Board of Publications Division of World	25.00 3,930.48 400.00 221.25
Western District       150.00         Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment       100 for Cenference cultivation         of loan for Cenference cultivation       1,012.68         Insurance bond       100.00         Group insurance       \$100.00         Rev. A. F. McCallum       \$100.00         Rev. W. S. McLeod       100.00         Rev. C. M. Winchester       100.00         Rev. L. A. Brown       100.00         Baltimore area, Missionary work in Africa       Methodist Board of Publications Division of World	25.00 3,930.48 400.00 221.25
Western District       150.00         Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment       100 for Cenference cultivation         of loan for Cenference cultivation       1,012.68         Insurance bond       100.00         Group insurance       \$100.00         Rev. A. F. McCallum       \$100.00         Rev. W. S. McLeod       100.00         Rev. C. M. Winchester       100.00         Rev. L. A. Brown       100.00         Baltimore area, Missionary work in Africa       Methodist Board of Publications Division of World	25.00 3,930.48 400.00 221.25
Western District       150.00         Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment       160 an for Cenference cultivation 1,012.68         Insurance bond       100.00         Group insurance       100.00         Rev. A. F. McCallum       \$100.00         Rev. W. S. McLeod       100.00         Rev. C. M. Winchester       100.00         Baltimore area, Missionary work in Africa       100.00         Methodist Board of Publications Division of World       Missions, for the Estate of Evangelist Frost         Conference secretary, Rev. J. G. Corry       100.00	400.00 221.25 500.00 100,00
Western District       150.00         Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment       of loan for Cenference cultivation 1,012.68         Insurance bond	400.00 221.25 500.00 100.00 100.00
Western District       150.00         Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment       of loan for Cenference cultivation 1,012.68         Insurance bond	400.00 221.25 500.00 100.00 100.00
Western District       150.00         Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment       of loan for Cenference cultivation 1,012.68         Insurance bond       100.00         Group insurance       \$100.00         Rev. A. F. McCallum       \$100.00         Rev. W. S. McLeod       100.00         Rev. C. M. Winchester       100.00         Rev. L. A. Brown       100.00         Baltimore area, Missionary work in Africa       Methodist Board of Publications Division of World         Missions, Board of Missions for the Estate       of Evangelist Frost         Conference secretary, Rev. J. G. Corry       Statistician Cost         St. Paul's Methodist Church, Church       extension funds	25.00 3,930.48 400.00 221.25 500.00 100.00 100.00
Western District       150.00         Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment       of loan for Cenference cultivation1,012.68         Insurance bond	25.00 3,930.48 400.00 221.25 500.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00
Western District       150.00         Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment       of loan for Cenference cultivation1,012.68         Insurance bond	25.00 3,930.48 400.00 221.25 500.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00
Western District       150.00         Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment       of loan for Cenference cultivation1,012.68         Insurance bond	25.00 3,930.48 400.00 221.25 500.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00
Western District       150.00         Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment       1012.68         Insurance bond       1012.68         Group insurance       100.00         Repayment of personal loans:       8100.00         Rev. A. F. McCallum       \$100.00         Rev. W. S. McLeod       100.00         Rev. C. M. Winchester       100.00         Rev. L. A. Brown       100.00         Baltimore area, Missionary work in Africa       100.00         Methodist Board of Publications Division of World       Missions, Board of Missions for the Estate         of Evangelist Frost       Conference secretary, Rev. J. G. Corry         Statistician Cost       51         St. Paul's Methodist Church, Church       extension funds         Board of Missions       1010.00         Board of Missions       1010.00         St. Paul's Methodist Church, Church       1010.00         St. Paul's Methodist Church, Church       1010.00         Board of Missions       1010.00         Board of Missions       1000.00         District Missions       1000.00         Rev. G. A. Brooks, delegates expense to Russia       1000.00	25.00 3,930.48 400.00 221.25 500.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 6.50 1,100.00
Western District       150.00         Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment       1012.68         Insurance bond       Group insurance         Group insurance       100.00         Rev. A. F. McCallum       \$100.00         Rev. W. S. McLeod       100.00         Rev. C. M. Winchester       100.00         Rev. L. A. Brown       100.00         Baltimore area, Missionary work in Africa       100.00         Baltimore area, Missionary work in Africa       100.00         Conference secretary, Rev. J. G. Corry       Statistician Cost         St. Paul's Methodist Church, Church       extension funds         Board of Missions       District Missions         District Missions       Rev. G. A. Brooks, delegates expense to Russia         Salaries:       Surget L. L. Pattarson	25.00 3,930.48 400.00 221.25 500.00 100.00 100.00 1,000.00 6.50 1,100.00
Western District       150.00         Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment       1012.68         Insurance bond       Group insurance         Group insurance       100.00         Rev. A. F. McCallum       \$100.00         Rev. W. S. McLeod       100.00         Rev. C. M. Winchester       100.00         Rev. L. A. Brown       100.00         Baltimore area, Missionary work in Africa       100.00         Baltimore area, Missionary work in Africa       100.00         Conference secretary, Rev. J. G. Corry       Statistician Cost         St. Paul's Methodist Church, Church       extension funds         Board of Missions       District Missions         District Missions       Rev. G. A. Brooks, delegates expense to Russia         Salaries:       Surget L. L. Pattarson	25.00 3,930.48 400.00 221.25 500.00 100.00 100.00 1,000.00 6.50 1,100.00
Western District       150.00         Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment       1012.68         Insurance bond       1012.68         Group insurance       100.00         Repayment of personal loans:       8100.00         Rev. A. F. McCallum       \$100.00         Rev. W. S. McLeod       100.00         Rev. C. M. Winchester       100.00         Rev. L. A. Brown       100.00         Baltimore area, Missionary work in Africa       100.00         Methodist Board of Publications Division of World       Missions, Board of Missions for the Estate         of Evangelist Frost       Conference secretary, Rev. J. G. Corry         Statistician Cost       51         St. Paul's Methodist Church, Church       extension funds         Board of Missions       1010.00         Board of Missions       1010.00         St. Paul's Methodist Church, Church       1010.00         St. Paul's Methodist Church, Church       1010.00         Board of Missions       1010.00         Board of Missions       1000.00         District Missions       1000.00         Rev. G. A. Brooks, delegates expense to Russia       1000.00	25.00 3,930.48 400.00 221.25 500.00 100.00 100.00 1,000.00 6.50 1,100.00
Western District       150.00         Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment       160an for Cenference cultivation1,012.68         Insurance bond       160.00         Group insurance       100.00         Rev. A. F. McCallum       \$100.00         Rev. W. S. McLeod       100.00         Rev. C. M. Winchester       100.00         Rev. L. A. Brown       100.00         Batimore area, Missionary work in Africa       Methodist Board of Publications Division of World         Missions, Board of Missions for the Estate of Evangelist Frost       100.00         Statistician Cost       51         St. Paul's Methodist Church, Church extension funds       100.01         Board of Missions       105         District Missions       105         Rev. G. A. Brooks, delegates expense to Russia       105         Salaries:       Rev. J. J. Patterson       \$129.00         Rev. L. A. Brown       76.87	25.00 3,930.48 400.00 221.25 500.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 205.87
Western District       150.00         Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment       1012.68         Insurance bond       Group insurance         Group insurance       100.00         Rev. A. F. McCallum       \$100.00         Rev. W. S. McLeod       100.00         Rev. C. M. Winchester       100.00         Rev. L. A. Brown       100.00         Baltimore area, Missionary work in Africa       100.00         Baltimore area, Missionary work in Africa       100.00         Conference secretary, Rev. J. G. Corry       Statistician Cost         St. Paul's Methodist Church, Church       extension funds         Board of Missions       District Missions         District Missions       Rev. G. A. Brooks, delegates expense to Russia         Salaries:       Surget L. L. Pattarson	25.00 3,930.48 400.00 221.25 500.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 205.87

Board of Publications, Annual Conference	36.50
Winston District Youth Assembly, Insurance	27.00
Secretary, Board of World Service and Finance	70.00
Professional services	150.00
Area Leadership School	323.50
Miscellaneous payments forwarding collections	
in local district	353.00
Miscellaneous expense	32.83
Bank charges for collection of items	11.03

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS

\$82.829.57 \$ 9,274.63

Cash balance, June 30, 1962

#### **REPORT OF SPECIAL EXAMINATION** North Carolina Annual Conference - Winston-Salem, N. C. June 30, 1963

Grady Dry.

August 9, 1963

Rev. J. W. Gwyn, Sr., Treasurer, North Carolina Annual Conference,

Winston-Salem, North Carolina

We have examined the statement of recorded cash receipts and cash disbursements of the North Carolina Annual Conference for the period July 1, 1962, through Jun 30, 1963, in the manner and to the extent outlined below.

Cash on deposit at June 30, 1963, was reconciled with the balance reported by the bank. We were unable to trace individual recorded receipts to the bank deposits. We inspected paid bank checks representing recorded disbursements for the year. No vouchers, invoices, or other evidence sup-porting disbursements were submitted for our inspection. We did not request independent confirmation of recorded receipts from the various contributing churches and individuals.

As the scope of our examination did not include independent confirmation of cash receipts and as vouchers, invoices or other evidence supporting disbursements were not available, we are unable to express an opinion upon the statemen tof recorded cash receipts and cash disbursements. Ernest & Ernest

#### STATEMENT OF RECORDED CASH RECEIPTS AND CASH DISBURSEMENTS NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE For the period July 1, 1962, through June 30, 1963

Cash balance, July 1, 1962		\$ 9,274.63
Deposits per bank statement Less returned checks per bank statement		84,758.07
	TOTAL	\$94,032.70
Cash Disbursements:		
Executive secretary salary, Rev. Samuel N. Smith.	\$ 1,299.96	
Treasurer's salary, Rev. J. W. Gwyn, Sr.		
Secretarial assistance		
Rev. G. L. Tate, Norfolk District	3,115.96	
Western District:		
District funds \$1,187.76		
Parsonage rent 569.00		
Scott's Chapel Church 150.00		
Mooresville Circuit 45.75	1,952,51	
Winston District:		
J. J. Patterson \$ 797.88		
District funds		
St. Andrew's Church 100.00		

St. Thomas Church Brook's Temple Church	150.00		
Brook's Temple Church	160.00	1,504.88	
-			
Greensboro District:			
St. Andrew's Church \$	150.00		
J. B. Bethea	140.00		
J. B. Bethea L. A. Brown, district expense St. Paul's Church Free Chapel Church Cox Chapel Church Mt. Zion Church City of Greensboro, district expense St Pater's Church	321.00		
St. Paul's Church	175.00		
Free Chapel Church	100.00		
Cox Chapel Church	100.00		
Mt. Zion Church	75.00		
City of Greensboro, district expense	155.45		
St. Teters church	100.00	1,316.45	
Baltimore area office expense		1.916.45	
Board of Pensions, Conference claimant		1,310.40	
and pension reserve		97 998 00	
Council of World Service and Finance		16 792 00	
Insurance expense			
Pastors school		4,200.92	
Poord of law activity expense		000.00	
Board of lay activity expense Personal pensions		26,00	
Board of Education, Methodist Church		1 097 00	
Inter Conference Commission of		1,087.00	
Inter-Conference Commission on College & University		002.00	
Division of National Missions		663.00	
Professional services Music Workshop		70.00	
Statistical cost		332.00	
Statistical cost Area Leadership School		211.00	
National Board of Missions		270,50	
Conference expenses:		210,00	
Printing conference journals	1 104 90		
Travel and entertainment	1,194.00		
Office supplies postade etc	1,091.00	9 970 54	
Office supplies, postage, etc.	03.31	2,010.04	
Donations:			
Gammon Theological Seminary \$	313.00		
Allen High School	246.00		
Allen High School Millers Chapel Methodist Ch	300.00		
East End Methodist Church Asbury Meth. Ch., mortgage fund. Laurinburg District	193.05		
Asbury Meth. Ch., mortgage fund.	95.00		
Laurinburg District	250.00		
Bennett College	6.986.00		
Mt. Olive Methodist Church			
St. John's Methodist Church	5.000.00		
John Wesley Methodist Church	-,		
Loan Fund	337.50	12.020.45	
Conference cultivation		100.00	
Conference cultivation Bank charges for collection of items		10.34	
TOTAL	DISBUE	SEMENTS	\$85,348.52
ash balance, June 30, 1963			\$ 8,684.18
· · ·			

С

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK Raleigh, North Carolina May 31, 1963

July 10, 1963

Interconference Commission on College

and University Religious Work

Dr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer

Raleigh, North Carolina

We have checked the records of the INTERCONFERENCE COMMIS-SION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK for the period June 1, 1962 through May 31, 1963 and submit the following financial statements:

Exhibit "A"—Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Program Fund Exhibit "B"—Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Building Fund Schedule No. 1—Bank Reconciliation—Program Fund

Schedule No. 2-Cash in Bank-Building Fund

Recorded receipts were traced into the bank and disbursements verified by examination of cancelled checks. Balances on deposit in various savings and loan accounts were verified by examination of the pass books and/or confirmation with depositories.

Ashin, Thomas and Knight Certified Public Accountants

## CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—PROGRAM FUND RECEIPTS

Treasurer, Western N. C. Conference, SeJ	\$41,000.00
Treasurer, N. C. Conference, SeJ	26,000.00
Treasurer, N. C. Conference, CJ-(Note)	663.00
Treasurer, N. C. Conference, WSCS, SeJ	1,000.00
Interest on savings	
Total Receitps	\$69,570.38
Add: Cash Balance-June 1, 1962	3,775.61
Total Cash Available	

## DISBURSEMENTS

#### Institutions

U.N.CChapel Hill, N. C.	\$ 9,050.00
Raleigh Wesley Foundation-Raleigh, N. C.	8,165.00
Duke University-Durham, N. C.	6,925.00
A.S.T.CBoone, N. C.	6,650.00
W.C.U.N.CGreensboro, N. C.	5,800.00
W.C.C.—Cullowhee, N. C.	5,600,00
Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation-	
Winston-Salem, N. C.	5,500.00
N. C. College—Durham, N. C.	
A.&T. College-Greensboro, N. C.	
E.C.CGreenville, N. C.	
Davidson College-Davidson, N. C.	850.00
Pembroke Teachers College-Pembroke, N. C.	
Mars Hill College-Mars Hill, N. C.	
Campbell College-Buies Creek, N. C.	
Total to Institutions	
Contingency Fund	
Final salary-David Andrews \$1,068.51	
Duke University-M.S.FTo	
apply against deficit 500.00	1,568,51
State Director	,
Salary	
House allowance 600.00	

Travel expense         Secretarial expense         Office expenses:         Supplies, postage, etc.       \$1,505.03         Office rent       650.00	1,285.03 1,650.00 1,700.03
Student travel expesse:State Student Council\$ 200.00Student delegates200.00	400.00
State Conference	300.00
Total Director Expense	\$11,185,06
Miscellaneous Expenses	
Commission meeting expenses	\$ 716.93
Audit	
Office expenses:	
Secretarial services	300.00
Bank service charges and check be	ook 11.38
Typewriter repairs—State	
Director's machine	49,00
Ministers retirement fund—	
W. M. Wells, Jr.	279.50
Medical services for David Andrews	40.00
Duke Methodist Student Senter-	
Special Appropriation	130.00
Christmas Gift—State Director	50.00
Directors' retreat	156.40
Blanket position bond	114.61
Dianket peertion bond	
Total Miscellaneous Expenses	1,922.82
Total Disbursements	\$71,566.39
Balance-Cash in Bank-May 31, 1963-	

NOTE: \$663.00 received from North Carolina Conference, Central Jurisdiction, applicable to 1963-64 Budget.

# CASH RECEIFTS AND DISBURSEMENTS-BUILDING BUND

## RECEIPTS

W.N.C. Conference—Regular Appropriation—SeJ N.C. Conference—Regular Appropriation—SeJ W.N.C. Conference—Higher Education Campaign—Se-J N.C. Conference—Se-J—College Development Crusade	16,650.00 5,825.00
Interest on savings Total Receipts Add: Cash Balance—June 1, 1962 Total Available Cash	_\$ 75,865.93 136,658.76

## DISBURSEMENTS

Operation and Maintenance	+
William A. Olsen, Jr., Treasurer-U.N.C.	\$ 800.00
Mrs. W. H. Taft, Treasurer-East Carolina College	1.440.00
Mrs. W. H. Tait, Treasurer-East Caronna Concego	580.00
J. B. Harris, Treasurer—A.S.T.C.	
Ra'ph Sutton, Treasurer—W.C.C.	1,200.00
Ra ph Sutton, Heastlei W.C.C.	
Homer Bass, Treasurer—Duke Methodist	
Student Fellowship	1,375.00
Student Performan Dalaigh	
R. S. Pinkerton, Treasurer-Raleigh	1 000 00
Wesley Foundation, Raleigh, N. C.	1,200.00

Mrs. Elizabeth Rollins, Treasurer—W.C.U.N.C. 1,200.00 Howard E. Butner, Treasurer—Winston-Salem	
Wesley Foundation—Winston-Salem, N. C 1,200.00	
Construction	
J. B. Harris, Treasurer—A.S.T.C. 70.071.14 Special AppropriationsMajor Repairs—Note	
William A. Olsen, Jr., Treasurer— U.N.C. \$ 600.00	
Homer Bass, Treasurer—Duke 1,000.00 1,600.00	
Other Miscellaneous Disbursements	
Check book and bank service charges 5.23	
Total Disbursements	80,671.37
Balance—Cash in Bank—May 31, 1963—Schedule No. 2	\$131,853.32

NOTE: Special Appropriations paid from reserve fund.

# BANK RECONCILIATION-PROGRAM FUND

Reconciliation—Checking Acco Wachovia Bank and Trust Bank Statement—May Less: Outstanding Checks	t Company—Bal		\$1,880.95
	Check No.	Amount	
	108	\$1,662.50	
	140	13.20	
	146	6.60	
	149	11.49	
	150	100.00	1,793.79
Balance per Books-May 31, 1	1963		\$ 87.16
Program Fund Savings Accou	int		
Wachovia Bank and Trust		eigh, N. C.	
Balance at May 31, 19	63		353.18
First Federal Savings and			
Balance at May 31, 19			
Total Cash in Banks-Savings	and Checking	····· ·····	\$1,779.60
CASH IN	BANK-BUILD	ING FUND	
<b>Reconciliation</b> —Checking Acc			
Wachovia Bank and Trust	t Company-		
Balance per Bank Sta			\$ 16.361.42
Less: Outstanding Check 1	No. 20-(For A.S	S.T.C.	
Construction)			16.000.00
Balance per Books—May	31, 1963		\$ 361.42
Savings Accounts	· ·		,
First Federal Savings and	Loan—Durham		13,822.56
Home Federal Savings an			
Home Savings and Loan-	-Chapel Hill-(R	serve Fund)	
Security Savings and Loar			
First Federal Savings and	Loan-Raleigh		16,788,52
Raleigh Savings and Loan	1		
Wachovia Bank and Trust			
			\$131,853.32

64

#### A STATEMENT TO THE CONFERENCE CHAIRMEN SECTION OF THE 1963 CONVENTION OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF METHODIST HOSPITALS AND HOMES

A crisis confronts the Methodist Church and it especially applies to those of us who bear a responsibility in the field of health and welfare.

The health and welfare needs of our society have so increased in complexity and intensity that it has become imperative for us to bring to a new focus our concerns and services. It has been exciting to see some of our institutions move beyond their four walls in the establishment of new forms of social service. People in the local church have been thrilled at the suggestions made to them of forms of non-institutional services that they might render in their own community. But now the coordinating council of The Methodist Church has determined that these services and these concerns must be discontinued. The Board of Hospitals and Homes at both the national level and the annual conference level are requested to restrict their plans and concerns to institutional services. We believe that in the process, the cause of Christ will suffer.

While there are administrative problems at the national level, our primary concern is for the cause of Jesus Christ at the local level. People are ministered to by people, in a local community and church and through a specific institution or agency. At this level there is a great concern. In the past this concern has led to the establishment of service institutions for the care of children and youth, for the aged and insecure, for the physically and mentally ill. This concern was further evidenced by the organization of Golden Cross to care for the indigent. It was expressed again in the development of new standards of Christian Service and the recruitment and training of skilled personnel. We believe that we must not lose this impetus that we have gained.

Instead, we must rally the skills and resources of our service institutions, our hospitals and homes, and ask them to continue to develop a more effective Methodist ministry of mercy. We must turn to the local church hospitals and homes, and ask them to continue to develop a more effective Methodist ministry of mercy. We must turn to the local church hospitals and homes stewards and secure their assistance and guidance, both in working with the present institutions and a developing non-institutional services in their own church and community.

To help do this we need the guidance and leadership of the General Board of Hospitals and Homes. We would recommend to the coordinating council and to the General Conference of The Methodist Church that steps be taken to clarify this relationship between the Board of Hospitals and Homes and the Poard of Christian Social Concerns, and to direct the Board of Hospitals and Homes to renew its activity in the area of non-institutional services of health and welfare.

We would not presume to be competent to resolve all the administratfve problems involved. However, we would relay one suggestion that has been made to us and in which we find validity. Perhaps, we should see a distinction between social welfare and social action. In this case, issues and controversy come under the direction of the Board of Christian Social Concerns. Direct service and welfare ministry should be the responsibility of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. Possibly the Division of Temperance and General Welfare should be transferred to the Board of Hospitals and Homes, thus completely unifying our social welfare agencies and concerns, and separating this from the area of social action, propagandizing and lobbying. We are not saying this latter role is unimportant. It is vital, But it ought not be confused with the Christian service that we are seeking to perform. And we are confident that this distinction will further the cause of Christ and His Church.

Warren W. Peters, California Earl B. Emmerich, Louisiana William T. Roberts, Rock River Austin H. Amilstad, New York

# Resolutions

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

It was a unique privilege for the North Carolina Annual Conference to hold its one hundredth fifth session here in the beautiful St. Paul Methodist Church, in the city of Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

An atmosphere of warmth and welcome was present when we arrived here on these grounds. That same spirit of warmth and welcome has continued throughout the conference session unabated.

Surely, we can all exclaim as in one grand chorus, "It was good for us to be here." We shall return to our respective communities informed and inspired.

To the pastor, District Superintendent, members of this church, and other friends who have contributed in any way toward making our stay here happy, we say, "thank you."

To the choirs who have furnished the lovely music which have made our conference sessions both enjoyable and entertaining, "our thanks to you."

To the many distinguished visitors, including Bishop and Mrs. Subhan, who have attended our conference sessions and brought greetings, we say, "blessings upon you."

A special word of thanks and praise to Bishop Love who has presided over our conference sessions with such dignity any poise that the atmosphere of the conference was businesslike and friendly throughout.

To Mrs. Love who has moved around among us throughout this conference session with such grace and charm, we say, "thank you."

May the peace of God abide with each member of the North Carolina Conference throughout the new conference year.

> Rspectfully submitted, Committee on Resolutions J. F. Sawyer, Chairman

#### **RESOLUTION OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE** Realignment and Abolition of the Central Jurisdiction

Whereas the North Carolina Annual Conference in its one hundred and fourth session, went on record as regarding the statement of principles and recommendations of the Cincinnati Study Conference as a defenitive criteria for the consideration of the proposal for transferring a local church or an annual conference from the Central Jurisdiction under the provision of Amendment IX, and,

Whereas, the Cincinnati Study Conference recommended that the Committee of Five "develop a proposal for presentation to the 1964 Jurisdictional Conference" for the re-alignment of annual conferences of the Central Jurisdiction "so that each conference will be located within the boundary of not more than regional Jurisdiction", and

Whereas the Committee of Five has proceeded to develop, for the consideration of annual conferences, a Study Document on Re-alignment of the Central Jurisdiction containing substance for its report and recommendation to the 1964 Central Jurisdictional Conference,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED:

1. That the North Carolina Conference endorses the principle and recommendations of re-alignment of conferences in effort to remove the Central Jurisdiction as a unit of organizational structure in the Methodist Church.

 That the North Carolina Conference in giving its assent to the principle of proposed realignment of conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, does stipulate that:

- (a) The conferences transferring from the Central Jurisdiction shall be merged during 1964-68 quadrennium with conferences of the geographic jurisdiction in which they are located.
- (b) That the ministers transferred from the Central Jurisdiction shall be accorded the same status, rights and privileges accorded any other minister in the conference of the regional jurisdiction into which they are transferred.
- (c) When all, or a stipulated majority, of the annual conferences of an area in the Central Jurisdiction are transferred into the regional jurisdiction in which they are located, that the resident bishop of the area dissolved will be transferred into continuing regional jurisdiction in accordance with provisions of Article V of Division Three, and/or Amendment IX. of the Constitution of the Methodist Church, and

3. That inter-conference and inter-area meetings and study groups be formed during the first year of the 1964-68 quadrennium to study problems involved, make recommendations and plans for the creation of a suitable climate for the orderly transfer of churches and conferences from the Central Jurisdiction to the regional jurisdiction in whose boundary the transferrable units are located, and

4. That a copy of this resolution be sent to the secretary of the Committee of Five, W. Astor Kirk, and other persons and/or committees and agencies of the Methodist Church concerned with the re-alignment and abolition of the Central Jurisdiction as a unit of organizational structure in the Methodist Church.

> David S. Harkness, Sr., Director Christian Social Concerns Submitted to, and approved by the North Carolina Conference Board of Social Concerns

## RESOULTION FROM THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Bishop and Members of the conference, the Board of Christian Social Concerns presents the following resolution:

Whereas there is a revolution on the part of non-white people all over the world and,

Whereas the public demonstrations against segregation in our own nation are a part of this revolution, and

Whereas the Methodist Church, through the General Board of Christian Social Concerns has made known its position in the area of Christian human relations, and

Whereas it is incumbent upon us as Christians to make our witness before the world as it regards man's relationship to his brother man,

- Be it therefore resolved that the North Carolina Conference go on record as supporting the position of the Methodist Church and those persons who are leading the charge in the battle for unfettered freedom for all citizens.
- That the ministers and laymen of the North Carolina Conference who are in the areas of tension give responsible leadership and support to the people involved.
- 3. That we give due credit to the law enforcement agencies that have maintained law and order during the days of crisis.
- 4. That we of the North Carolina Conference lift our voices high against violence such as occurred in Lexington, North Carolina on June 6 of this year. As a part of the church of Jesus Christ we pray that the responsible citizens of that community will do their uttermost to speedily heal that wound.

Respectfully Submitted The Board of Christian Social Concerns Glenn A. Brooks, Chairman

## CHURCHES PAYING 75%, AND ABOVE OF CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS

\*Indicates 100% Payment

## Greensboro District

C	ha	ır	g	e

#### Pastor

1	*Basses Chanel	Belvin Jessup
1.	*Callinga Crown Halmon Crown	John A. Gray
4.	-Comings Grove-Homnes Grove	Charles E Troop
3,	Durnam	Charles E. Tyson
4.	Empire Charge	Arthur R. Hall
5.	*Browning Chapel	William T. Brown
-6.	*Laughlin Memorial	W. Norman Johnson
7.	*Mt. Tabor	Robert F. McCallum
8.	*St. Matthews	John G. Corry
9.	*Union Memorial	John G. Corry Grandison M. Phelps
10.	*Warren Street-Mt. Carmel	Samuel NeSmith
11.	Mt. Zion-New Zion	J. Henry Minor
12.	*New Goshen	Eugene Black
13.	Oxford	Ira A. Friend
14.	Raleigh	Oscar W. Burwick
15.	Raleigh Crossroads	Frederick D. Caldwell
16.	Randleman	William T. Rankin
17.	*Reidsville	Joseph B. Bethea
18.	*St. James-Summerfield	Judge Whitted
		Willie N. Napper
20.		

## Laurinburg District

	Charlotte	
2.	Fairmont-St. Mark	Daniel R. McGirt
3.	Hamlet	O. M. Graham
4.	Hoffman-Millers	John McEachin
5.	John's-St. Peters	C. E. Dungee
	Laurinburg-Beaver Dam	
7.	Piney Grove-Beauty Spot	J. H. McCallum
8.	Sanford Circuit	 Walter Davis

## Western District

	Asheville	
2.	*Catawba Circuit	Clifton Scott
3.	Gastonia	Leroy Worth
4.	Granite Falls	Archie Banner
5.	Hickory-Conover	Ralph D. Sharpe
6.	Lenoir	Robert C. Sharpe
7.	Marion	J. Quilla Dula
8.	Philadelphia-Brooks	Theodore Powell
9.	Shelby	Avery Robinson
10.	Stanley-Hunters	Bert Dula
11.	Statesville-Stoney Point	Charles W. Bailey
12.	*Wilson Chapel (West Asheville)	Jacob T. Williams

## Winston District

1.	Advance	Henry E. Lewis, Jr.
2,	*Asheboro (St. Luke)	John W. Jones
3.	Brooks Memorial	James T. Jones
4.	*Elkin-Jonesville	Liston Sellers, Jr.

## NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

5.	Hoover's Chapel-Brooks Temple	Glenn A. Brooks
7.	*Mitchell	John W. Jones
9	Mt Pleasant	. L. B. Eldridge
10	Penn Hook-Boono Mill	L. B. Eldridge William R. Crawford Buford C. Miller
11	*Pinor Crows	Buford C. Miller
14.	rear ar man-r not mountain	Devil C C /
10.	Samo nome	Debeut D M D
14.	DL. AILULEWS-WALLUL LOVE	T TT C
10.	Dt. Joini	Walter T C
16.	*St. Mark	John E. Brower
17.	St. Mary	John E. Brower
18		Wyatt P. Cole
10.	50. 1 441	LeMon M. Mayfield

## HISTORICAL RECORD OF EXECUTIVE SECRETARIES

Rev. G. Haven Caldwell		October 1953-October 1944
Deer II. O TTY II.		
		— October 1944-October 1945
Rev. W. J. Cameron		
		October 1945-October 1949
Rev. W. J. Hogue		
Der I. D. M. G. H		October 1949-November 1951
Rev. James E. McCallum		Notrombon 1051 Turne 1050
Pour Dougla E Mar		November 1951-June 1956
nev. Douglas E. Moore		Tuno 1056 Tune 1060
Rev Jamos T Jama		. Julie 1900-Julie 1900
nev. James 1. Junes		June 1960-June 1962
Rev S E NeSmith		ounc 1000-0011C 1002
Rev. S. E. NeSmith		June 1962-
		e care a con

### XIII

# Roll of the Deceased Members Of the Conference

### **Our Promoted Fellow Workers**

"These all died in the work and hope of Christ, receiving the end of their faith-the salvation of their souls."

-					
Born	Name	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Wher	e Departed
1861	Henry E. Pope	1870	7	May 28, 1879	Greensboro
	Mingo G. Groom	1874	7		Wilmington
	Geo. W. Price	1871	10	September 12, 1881	Charlotte
	Florad Waters			March 29, 1883	Maxton
1821	Matthews Alson	1870	14	April 1, 1884 January 9, 1887	Greensboro
1821	Matthews Alson	1870	14	January 9, 1887	Raleigh
	Nelson Farror			April 1, 1888	Greensboro
1861	Jame <sub>s</sub> Payne	1878	9	August, 1888	Raleigh
	A. M. Turner				Marion
	Josiah Caldicut	1891	16	1891	Hickory
	Geo. W. Ratcliff				
1830	W. W. Morgan	1827	27	November, 1892	Dobson
1825	Wilson Gray				
	Thos. S. Sitt				
	W. W. Smith			November, 1898	Hamlet
1839	Wiley C. Gibson	1875	23	May 20, 1900	
	Wyatt Walker			April 20, 1900	Maxton
1864	O. Letterlough	1899	2	July 3, 1900	
1840	C. Harshaw	1828	16	November 6, 1910	
	Samuel L. Johnson			November 7, 1903	
	Andrew Conner			Jebruary 1, 1903	McPelah
	M. C. Rogers			July 24, 1903	
1841	John E. Champlain	1869	9 34	Jctober 8, 1903	High Point
	Isaac Wells			L'ebruary 28, 1907	Greensboro
	Evander McDaniel			August 8, 1907	Townsville
1897	Jacob C. Price	1907	4	May 23, 1911	Reidsville
	John M. McNeil			August 5, 1911	Rowland
	D. L. Dixon			November 18, 1912	Satesville
	S. A. Gibson			August 2, 1912	High Point
1831	David Connell	1878	41	Jecember 15, 1912	Greensboro
	Alexander Clark			June 15, 1913	Greensboro
	John W. Davis			April 14, 1914	Laurinburg
	L. G. McDonald			August, 1916	Lamar, S. C.
	Ellis Ellison			March 28, 1917	Winston-Salem
	Chas. W. Blaylock			1917	Greensboro
	John C. Robins			July 8, 1917	Gastonia
1856	W. A. Pryor		22	August 25, 1918	High Point
1857	F. L. Bost	1898	12		Kernersville
	J. H. Hunter			·	Greensboro
1848	S. M. Hanes	1875			
	Samuel McDonald				
1853	S. W. West	1882	38	January 22, 1921	Oxford

ot particle of Quiltitied to Burne Burne Burne Burne Manne M	
H Name FO Sta When and	Where Departed
1864 G. F. Hill	20 Old Fort
Henry Fink	Croonshore
Henry Fink         6           1835 L. B. Gibson         6           March 26, 1922         6           1844 W. P. Hayes         1888 16           1844 W. P. Hayes         1888 16           1844 W. P. Hayes         1888 16           1871 J. A. Laughlin         1905 30           1872 J. A. Laughlin         1905 30           1872 J. A. Laughlin         1905 30           1873 B. Elisha Howard         1885           1862 A. W. McMaster         1894 34           1862 J. D. Murphy         1896 30           1848 Robert Smith         1886 50           1848 Robert Smith         1886 50	Maxton
1961 M M Jones 1901 34 March 9 1925	Greensboro
1979 I. A. Laughlin 1005/201 November 19, 1	925 Greensboro
I H Isham Sentember 21 1	927 Rockingham
W M Crawford November 1929	Winston
1838 Elisha Howard 1885 February, 1928	Asheboro
1862 A W McMaster 1894 34 November 1928	Greensboro
1858 J D Murphy 1896 30 August 1928	Maxton
1881 A D McDonald 1920 9 1928	Randolph
1848 Robert Smith 1886 50 January 30, 1930	Brown Summit
1972 N. M. Martin 1906 24 February 1930	Asheville
1864 G. W. Brower 1892 39 1930	High Point Guilford
1845 J. W. Jones 1898 32 1930	Guilford
1845 J. W. Jones     1898 32 1930       1878 C. E. Howard     1916 14 July 25, 1930       1872 A. G. Jenkins     1905 125 September, 1930       1870 E. D. Petty     1906 36 1930       1853 E. H. Arthur     1889 144 November, 1931       1861 J. P. Morris     1890 41 May, 1931       1869 N. S. T. Shambouger     1910 21 September, 1931       1874 N. M. Black     1907 24 December, 20, 19	Mocksville
1872 A G Jenkins [1905]25 September, 1930	Charlotte
1870 F D Petty 1906 36 1930	Chicago, Ill.
1953 F. H. Arthur 1997 44 November 1931	Greensboro
1961 J. D. Morris 1800/41 Morr 1031	Greensboro
1960 N. S. T. Shombourger 1010 21 Sontember 1931	Lumberton
1009 N. S. I. Shanbouger 1910 21 September, 1931	Winston
10/4 N. W. Diack	Hickory
1874 N. M. Black         1907 24 December 20, 19           J. A. Cherry         16 May 10, 1932           1854 M. J. Bullock         1885 37 June 13, 1932           1878 J. R. Dillard         1917 15 July 10, 1932           1849 W. W. Pope         1883 37 July 22, 1932           1886 G. T. Foley         1925 8 January 4, 1933           1843 J. C. Addie         1884 Way 2, 1933	Creanshara
1854 M. J. Bullock 1885 37 June 13, 1932	Pamseur
1878 J. R. Dillard 1917 15 July 10, 1932	Rainseur
1849         W. W. Pope         1883         37         July 22, 1932           1896         G. T. Foley         1925         8         January 4, 1933	Winston
1896 G. T. Foley 1925 8 January 4, 1933	High Point
1843 J. C. Addie 1894 32 May 2, 1933	Hickory
1837 Daniel Brooks 1874 34 May 12, 1933	High Foint
1867 M. C. Laughlin 1811 12 July 17, 1933	Greensboro
1852 J. D. Hairston 1885 28 October 23, 1933	Guidsboro
1872 J. W. Wells [1889 32] January 18, 1934	Roidsville
1864 J. H. Garrett 1882 21 February 9, 1933	Croonshoro
1852 A. H. Newsome1883 52 September 30, 1	935 Greensboro
1868 W. R. Zeigler [1893]40 November 6, 193	Thomasville
1862 S. L. May 1880 52 August 8, 1936	Seagrove
1875 S. J. Hayden 1903 33 October 11, 1936	Shelby
1877 Samuel H. Presley	Mooresville
1882 Frank S. Abernathy 1930 7 1937	Greensboro
1861 W. M. Chavis 1891 45 May 20, 1937	az Greensboro
1843 J. C. Addie       1894 32       May 2, 1933         1837 Daniel Brooks       1874 34       May 12, 1933         1867 M. C. Laughlin       1811 12       July 17, 1933         1852 J. D. Hairston       1885 28       October 23, 1933         1872 J. W. Wells       1889 32       January 18, 1934         1864 J. H. Garrett       1889 32       January 18, 1934         1864 J. H. Garrett       1883 52       September 30, 11         1866 W. R. Zeigler       1993 40       November 6, 193         1875 S. J. Hayden       1993 30       October 11, 1936         1877 Samuel H. Presley       1929       8       January 5, 1937         1881 Prank S. Abernathy       1930       7       1937         1880 S. F. B. Peace       1891 46       December 14, 1936         1860 W. B. Scales       1902 36       May 15, 1938         M. M. Patrick       May 23, 1938	Madison
1860 W. B. Scales 1902 36 Way 15, 1958	Greenshoro
M. M. Patrick	Greensboro
M. M. Patrick         May 23, 1938           P. J. Cook         July 28, 1938           1863 D. H. Kearse         192119           September, 1938         P. F. Johnson           1898 39         December 27, 19	Winston-Salem
1803 D. H. Kearse [1921 19] September, 1938	Hickory
P. F. Johnson 1898 39 December 27, 19	
H. O. Fredrick 1939	
A. B. McQueen         1898         1940           1853 G. W. Morehead         1868 55 1940         1888           R. T. Weatherby         1903 38 July 21, 1940         1921 22, 1940           1872 E. I. Swann         1914 27, 1941         1944	Greensboro
1808 33 G. W. Morenead 1808 33 1540	Greensboro
R. T. Weatherby         1903/38         July 21         1940           1872/E. I. Swann         1914/27         1941         1941	Asheville
1872 E. I. Swann 1914 27 1541 1882 Henry Jones 1829 13 1941	Elkin
1002 Henry Jones	

	\		_	
Born	Name	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Where Departed
	J. M. McNair	1	1	1942 Red Springs
1869	J. W. Simpson	1900	43	July 10, 1963 Greensboro
	Marcus Munday	1888	39	
	Coy N. Williams			February 1944 Winston-Salem
1872	R. D. Bethea	1803	43	February, 1944 Winston-Salem September 25, 1944 New York
1012	C.D. Kirkland		40	Lincolnton
	W. M. Wells			February 12, 1946 Laurinburg
	Dorsey McRae			
	J. C. Rush		25	Winston-Salem
	A.M. Robinson			1950
	B. E. Staten			1950
	W. O. Thomas			1950
	H. H. Houston	1		1951
	B. F. Thomas			1951
	E. M. Felder			
	A. E. Robinson			1952
	D. A. Hill			
	N. J. Pass			
			÷ .	10.00
	P. W. Webb			1953
	D. L. Thomas			
	J. W. Hall			1954 Oxford
	J. W. Lynch			February 3, 1954 High Point
	P. I. Wells		[	April 2, 1953 Greensboro
	R. J. Shipp		<u> </u>	May 4, 1943
	S. B. Cornelius			1954
	R. B. Rhyne			1956 Red Springs
	J. L. Alford			1958 Sanford
	Beverly Brown			1957 Reidsville
	T. H. Wooten			1957 Charlotte
	B. J. Stewart			1958 Reidsville
	R. W. Winchester			1959 Greensboro
		1936		1959 Shelby
	B. F. Gleaves			1959 Maxton
	J. H. Ledwell			1959 Greensboro
	H. A. Davis			1960 Greensboro
	D. C. Skeen			
	Evangelist Frost			
	Calvin Leroy Gidney			July 4, 1961 Lexington
	William S. McLeod	1933	29	July, 1962 High Point
1881	John W. Shuford	1915	39	December 27, 1962 Greensboro

~	
X	

# HISTORICAL VIEW

From the organization of Methodism in America, the work in North Carolina was continued in Virginia and afterwards in the Virginia and South Carolina Conference. In the year 18:6, the General Conference was set up in North Carolina. Its first session opened as a part of the Virginia Conference but when it adjourned, there were two Conferences

Facts from the first ninety sessions are gleaned from the General Minutes from the Conference Journal for those years, which is now in custody of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

At the Conference of December 4, 1844, there were 10,495 white members and 3,100 colored. Without consulting the wis-America, but thousands turned gladly to the bosom of the old Methodist Episcopal Church as it returned to the State after the dom of the latter, nearly the whole membership became a part of a new church, organized in May, 1945, and called the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Some of the colored members entered the A.M.E. Church, some the Colored M.E. Church of Civil War.

Between the years 1844, when the Church was separated ov er the slave question, and in 1865, when at the close of the War, the M.E. Church returned to shepherd its scattering flock in North Carolina, there was no session of the North Carolina Conerence.

From the North Carolina Conference, the Blue Ridge was formed with twelve preachers, 2,839 members and probationers, and 41 church edifices.

	zəəilib3	
	sselO al	20030 20030 20225 20225 20597 20597 22851 22851
	Preachers	
	Secretary	G. H. Leigh G. H. Leigh G. H. Leigh S. S. Bryant S. S. Bryant S. S. Bryant S. S. Bryant
GENERAL SESSIONS	Bishop	Morris Andrews Morris Worris Waugh
GENEI	Place	Petersburg, Va. Greensboro Louisburg New Bern New Bern Raleigh Louisburg
	Date	1-February         8, 1837           2-January         31, 1838           3-January         31, 1838           4-January         26, 1839           5-December 20, 1940         940           6-October 20, 1940         942           7-October 26, 1842         942

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH SESSION

ssoifibJ				69	79	79	79	100	97	104	106		127	97	97			94	96	96			115			116	125	125	124	133	
sseld al	21247	4100		4500	8111	8111	8263	9531	8582	9717	10171	8520	8525	9854	1012	7228	7498	7761	8167	8371	8424	9664	8948	8034		8200 116	8100	8100	9612 124	8884	
Preachers		17		26	36	36	37	25	44	44	44	42	46	30	. 34	37	37	37	41	43	4	49	- 52	- 54	63	63	. 66	66	100	- 78	-
Secretary	- S. S. Bryant	- Wm. G. Marton		- Wm. G. Matton	- Wm. G. Matton	Wm. G. Matton	Wm. G. Matton	Ċ	Wm. G. Matton	Wm. G. Matton	Wm. G. Matton	E. O. Thayer	E. O. Thayer	E. O. Thayer	E. O. Thayer	W. F. Steele	_ C. N. Grandison	- C. N. Grandison	C. N. Grandison	C. N. Grandison	J. P. Morris	I. P. Morris	J. P. Morris	- R. W. S. Thomas	- R. W. S. Thomas						
Bishop	Soule	Morris	Ames	James	Simpson	Simpson	Ames	Haven	Wiley	Foster	Harris	Scott	Peck	Simpson	Warren	Foster	Merrill	Bowman	Andrews	Ninee	Walden	Mallalieu	Fitzgerald	Joyce	Jovce	Warren	Foss	Hurst.	Mallalieu	Mallalieu	Andrews
Place	Hallifax	Pittsburgh	Union Chapel	High Point	Lincolnton	Greensboro	Charlotte	Lexington	Greensboro	Winston	Wilmington	Lumberton	Greensboro	High Point	Raleigh	Laurinburg	Winston						Lenoir	Goldsboro	Maxton	Winston	Reidsville	Lexington	Oxford	Greensboro	Charlotte
Date	r 25, 1843		14	9	20.	er 28.	6	v 7, 1874	ີ່ເດີ	5.	10.	24.	30.	4	27,	. 26.	r 31.	.v. 6.	5.1	7 II. 1	14	29.	25.		23.	15.	20,	19.	4	16,	ber
	8-October	9—December	10-Januarv	11-January	12-January	1 -Decembe	14—January	15—January	16—January	17-January	18-January	19-January	20-January	21-Februar	22—January	23—January	24-January	25—Februar	26—February	27-Februar	28—October	29-October	30-October	31-October	32-October	33-October	34-October	35-October	36-October	37-October	38-September

		75
Edifices	2751 [133 0579 [133 0579 [133 0579 [133 0579 [133 0577 [133 0577 [133 0577 [137 0577 [172 054 [177 054 [177 054 [177 055 [175 055 [175 055	179
essity al	[74]         [77]         [194]         [275]         [130]           [77]         1900         133         156         133           76         10579         133         156         1373         156           773         156         177         178         170         177         178         170         177         178         1770         177         178         1770         177         178         1770         143         1170         1455         177         1717         143         1170         143         1170         1455         177         1170         143         1170         143         1170         1455         177         1170	98 13762 179
Preachers	[74]         [74]         [275]           77         194(1275)         194(1275)           78         10552         77           78         10557         78           88         110597         78           76         10375         95           76         10375         97           76         10374         105           88         110547         101           71         10984         88           81         110647         10222           81         101947         88           81         10323         84           83         12270         88           84         13255         84           81         13762         99           88         13770         99           88         13770         90           88         13762         90           88         13762         90           89         13762         90           90         13762         90           91         14537         91           91         13763         91           91         13264	8 13
Secretary		- G Haven Caldwell
Bishop	Foster Mallalieu Fowler Goodsell Goodsell Goodsell Cranston Joyce Jurt Spellmeyer Burt Burt Spellmeyer Moore Henderson Henders	Jones, R. E.
Place	Laurinburg Lenoir Lenoir Lenoir Mount Airy Greensboro Greensboro Asheville Asheville Asheville Charlotte High Point Lenoir Lenoir Chenoir Greensboro Lenoir Thomasville Greensboro Lenoir Thomasville Greensboro Lenoir Thomasville Greensboro Lenoir Thomasville Greensboro Lenoir Lenoir Lenoir Lenoir Lenoir Lenoir Maston Winston Wearlotte Lavinburg Madison	CILEEUS0010
Date	7, 1897 13, 1899 13, 1899 11, 1900 11, 1901 16, 1902 11, 1905 11, 1906 11, 1916 19112 19112 19112 1912 1912 1912 1913 1912 1913 1913 1914 1915 1918 1916 1918	
	39-October         7, 1397.           39-October         7, 1397.           41-October         11, 1900.           42-October         11, 1900.           43-October         11, 1900.           44-October         11, 1900.           45-October         11, 1900.           46-October         11, 1900.           47-October         11, 1906.           46-October         11, 1906.           47-October         11, 1906.           46-October         11, 1906.           47-October         11, 1906.           48-October         11, 1906.           49-October         11, 1906.           51-October         14, 1909.           55-October         14, 1909.           55-November         21, 1913.           56-October         21, 1913.           56-November         14, 191.           56-November         11, 14, 191. <t< td=""><td>M-OCL. SI-INOV. 4,</td></t<>	M-OCL. SI-INOV. 4,

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

### ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH SESSION

10				0	11			01		11.	C.L		<i>.</i>	11	· 1		. 1	**	5	Las	1001	.0	14								
Edifices	161	191	167	156	150	163	164	164	164	164	164	104	164	164	164	178	159	159											87		<b>9</b> 8
ln Class	2807	89 13757 161	2614	3614	13310	12990	13474	13470	78 13473	77 12400	13662	13076	75 11786	12706	12900	13088	12573	13783	89 12424	98 13232			1				67 14834	<b>1877</b>		76 13912	86 14975
Preachers	28 11	1 6	1 60	1110		801	83	80	78 1	77 15	77 1	73 1	1 2 1	1 22	72 1	85 1:	82 1	85 1:	39 15	38 1:	_		20	15	15	70	37 14	70 14	61	76 13	36 14
Secretary	ا بن Haven Caldwell						v			J. E. Brower	J. E. Brower		Brower	I. F. Brower	J. E. Brower			L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L				- C. L. Gidney		- W. R. Crawford	- W. R. Crawford			W. R. Crawford	W. R. Crawford	W. R. Crawford	-W. R. Crawford
Bishop	Smith. H. Lester	Mead, Chas. L.	Jones, R. E.	Smith, H. Lester	Brown, W. E.		Brown, W. E.	Brown, W. E.	Brown, W. E.	Jones, R. E.	Clair, M. W.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Jones, R. E.	Shaw, A. P.		Brooks, R. N.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Love, E. A.	Love, E. A.	- Love, E. A.	Bowen, J. W. E.	Love, E. A.	- Love, E. A.	Love, E. A.
Place	Hickory	Winston-Salem	High Point	Reidsville	Maxton	Lenoir	Greensboro	Hamlet	Thomasville	Hickory	West Raleigh	Laurinburg	Winston-Salem	Greensboro	Charlotte	Lenoir	Lumberton	High Point	Reidsville	Hickory	Winston-Salem	Hamlet	High Point	Greensboro	Lenoir	Asheville	Laurinburg	Raleigh	Winston-Salem	Greensboro	Fayetteville
Date	71-October 23-27, 1929	72—November 5-9, 1930	73-November 25-29, 1931	74—October 27-30, 1932	75—Sept. 28-Oct. 1, 1933	76—October 24-28, 1934		-	27-31,		81—October 25-29, 1939	82-November 6-10, 1940	<b>83</b> —October 21-26, 1941	84-Uci. 28-Nov. 1, 1942		2	<u>_</u>	~		-		92-November 2-5, 1950	93—Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1951	94—June 4-8, 1952	95—June 3-7, 1953	96—June 2-6, 1954	97—June 15-19, 1955	98-May 29-June 3, 1956	99-June 4-9, 1957		101-June 4- 7, 1939

### NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Edifices	86 93 93 93
In Class	15573
Preachers	67 64 64 66
Secretary	John G. Corry John G. Corry John G. Corry John G. Corry
Bishop	Love, E. A. Love, E. A. Love, E. A. Love, E. A.
Place	Durham Charlotte Greensboro Winston-Salem
Date	102-June 15-19, 1960 103-June 14-18, 1961 104-June 13-17, 1962 105-June 5-9, 1963

### XV

# Record of Service in the North Carolina Annual Conference

### EFFECTIVE ELDERS AND PROBATIONERS

ARMSTRONG, CLINTON C.
1951-'59 Browning Chapel,
Greensboro
Instructor, Bennett Coll.
1960 Laughlin Memorial
ASHFORD, JAMES DAVID
1950 Upper Missippi Conf. 1950 Ripley Ct.
1951 West Point
1952 Ackerman 1953 In School
1955 In School to North Caro
1956 Transierred to North Caro lina Conference 6-2-56
1956 Leaksville 1957 Newton Granite Falls
1059 F Thomasvilla
1958 E. Thomasville 1960 Maxton
1061 Filzin
1961 Elkin 1962 Sabbatical Leave
1963 Suprenumerary
BAILEY, CHARLES W., SR.
1946-54 Wilkesboro, Boone
1946-54 Wilkesboro, Boone 1956 Statesville Ct.
BETHEA, JOSEPH BENJAMIN
1052 In School
1952 In School 1953 Walhalla
-1954 Ninety Six
1056 Received in the N.C.
1956 Received in the N. C. Conference
1956 Eikin, Jonesville
1950 Ekin, Sonesvine 1961 Reiasville
1301 1(etusviile
BLACK, EUGENE
1943 Brown Summit
1949 Basses, Raleigh
1949 Basses, Raleigh 1959 South Greensporo
1960 Goshen
DI ANTON JOHN HILLING
BLANTON, JOHN JULIUS 1911 Newton
1012 Machpolah
1913 Machpelah, Stanley
1914 Machpelan, Stanley
<ul> <li>1913 Machpelah</li> <li>1914 Machpelah, Stanley</li> <li>1915 Wahut Cove</li> <li>1919 Wilkesboro</li> <li>1920 Elkin, Jonesville</li> <li>1925 Lowesville</li> <li>1926 Lowesville</li> </ul>
1020 Elkin Ionesville
1025 Lowesville
1926 Lowesville: Ebonozer
1926 Lowesville; Ebenezer 1928 Retired
Died 3-20-49
Dieu 0-20-49

AND F	RUBATIONERS
BRIDG	ES, RAMSEY MAY
1942	Washington; Asbury (Asst.)
1943	Cumberland; Frostburg
1946	Hickory
1949	Simpson (Charlotte)
1950	Transferred to N. Y. Conf.
BROOD	KS, GLENN ALBERT
1945	Marion
1947	Statesville
1949	Asheboro
1953	Lexington, Midway
1960	Thomasville; East, Midway
BROW	ER, JOHN E.
1922	South High Point
1925	Reidsville
1929	Laurinburg, Cool Springs
1930	Supt.: Winston District
1936	Asheville
1940	Greensboro, St. Matthews
1945	Supt.: Greensboro District
1951	Greensboro, St. Matthews
1960	High Point, St. Mark
BROW	N, BEVERLY
1943	Bomore, Mt. Zion
1944	Statesville, Scott's Chlx.
1946	New Port News, Pleasant
	Ridge
1950	Forest City
1951	
Died	9-1-57
BROW	N, LEANDER A.
1929	In School
1931	Pen Hook
1933	High Point, Brooks Mem.
1954	
1939	
1940	Asneville, Berry Temple
1957	Supt.: Winston District
1960	Supt.: Greensboro District

1963 Union Memorial, Greensboro

### BROWN, WILLIAM T.

- 1943 Kingston
- 1944 Marumsco, Kinston
- 1946 Maxton; Piney Grove
- 1948 Raleigh .
- 1951 Fayetteville

1954			
1957	Supt.: Greensboro District		
1960	Browning Chapel, Celia Phelps, when friends Browning Chapel	:	
	Celia Phelps, while founda	lin	
1961	Browning Chapel		
EURG	E, BENJAMIN		
1812		1	
1914	King's Mountain; Lincolnton		
1915		2	
1916		-	
1918	Ebenezer, Cornelius	1	
1919	West Asheville, Waynesville		
1921	Bessemer City Lawndale, Brooks Newton: Conover Lenoir	i	
1926	Lawndale, Brooks		
1929	Newton; Conover	J	
1932	Lenoir	j	
1936	Marion Statesville; Philadelphia	1	
1940	Statesville; Philadelphia		
1942	Statesville Ct.	CA	
1944	Newton Ct.		
1957	Newton Ct. Retired	1	
1957	Mt. Holly	1	
DUDW		1	
	ICK, OSCAR W.	1	
1939	Lenoir City	1	
1940	Forest City	1	
1941	Forest City, Shelby	Ŧ	
1942 1943	Boulware Chapel	1	
1943	Johns, Beaver Dam	1	
1944	Gastonia, Epworth,	1	
	Cherryville	1	
1 <b>94</b> 8	Maxton	1	
1949	Hickory	1	
1952	Maxton	CA	
1953	Asheboro		
1958	Raleigh	1	
BYERS	, GEORGE W.	1	
1887	Cleveland	1	
1888	Goldsborough	ì	
1890	Piney Grove, John Station	1	
1892	Rowland, Salem	1	
1896	Maxton	1	
1900		1	
1901	Lumberton Melrose; Hickory Bend	1	
1906		- 11	
	Shelby, Faiston	1	
1907	Red Springs, Beaumont		
	Hickory Bend	1	
1910	Summerfield	1	
1912	Greensboro, Northwest	1	
1916	Greensboro, South	1	
	Bolar	19	
	Withers Chapel; Paine	19	
	Wirkesboro	19	
	Retired	19	
Died	6-8-45	19	
BYNUM, CHARLES G.			
	Empire	19	
1928	Newton; Conover	19	

- 1930 Zion Hill; Hazes
- 1932 Old Fort: Gladees

- 1933 Greensboro: Southeast
- 1934 Greensboro; Extension
- 1938 Walkertown Chester Gr.
- 1939 Mt. Holly Ct.
- 1940 Johns; Beaver Dam 1941
- Advance; Oak Grove 1945 Rural Hall; Pilot Mt.
- 1947 Randleman; St. Peters;
- Mt. Zion
- 1950 Lincolnton
- 1953 Mt. Airy 1956
- Penhook Ct.
- 1957 Cox Chapel; Shady Grove
- 960 King's Mt.; St. Paul; East Bethel
- 961 Oxford Ct.
- Wiskesboro & Harpers 962
- 963 Ramseur

### LDWELL, FRED D.

- 919 Boone's Mill, Rocky Mt.
- 922 Advance
- 923 Kernersville
- 925 Gammon Seminary
- 928 Ramseur
- 929 Rowland
- 930 Asheboro 936 High Point
- 939 Maxton
- 938 Thomasville
- 948 Supt.: Laurinburg District
- 954 Mt. Carmel; Warren St.
- 961 Retired; Raleigh's Crossroads

### LDWELL, GILBERT' HAVEN

- 908 North Greensboro
- 909 In School
- 910 Liberty, Glenola
- 911 West Asheville913 Statesville; Philadelphia
- 914 West Raleigh
- 917 In School
- 918 YMCA Army Work
- 919 Bennett College (Prof.)
- 521 Bennett College (Dean)
- 923 Samuel Houston College (Prof.)
- 925 Asheville
- 930 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
- 931 Supt.: Western District
- 937 Winston-Salem, St. Paul
- 941 Conference Youth Counselor
- 944 Dallas, Texas, St. Paul
- 48 Conf. Secretary Evangelism
- 949 Wesley Tab.; Galveston
- 51 Faculty, Samuel Houston College
- 952 Protessor, Calflin College
- 54 Ramseur, Laughlins
- 1957 Reidsville
- 1961 Retired; Celia Phelps

CAMERON, WALTER J.	1929 Ramseur
1932 Ramseur	1931 Brown Summit
1934 Greensboro; High Point	1935 Brown Summit-Caswell
1936 Lumberton	1936 Trinity; Glenola
1941 Raleigh	1938 Pen Hook
1947 Conference Exec. Secretary	1941 West Asheville
1949 Supt.: Western District	1943 Wilkesboro
1955 Thomasville, St. John	1944 Kings Mountain
CAMPBELL, JAMES FRANKLIN	1945 Mt. Holly
	1947 Empire
1959 In School, Gammon Semin'r	y 1952 Mt. Zion; Greensboro
1960 Gastonia	Died 1960
1962 Transferred to Lexington	DINCER OF YOR EXAM
Conference	DUNGEE, CLYDE EVAN
CAMPT, LOWELL MASON	1961 Fairmont and St. Peter
1945 Penhook, Boon's Mill	1962 John's-St. Peter
Died 8-8-49	DULA, JOHN Q.
	1936 Pen Hook
COLE, WYATT P.	1938 Randleman
1946 Oak Grove; Red Bank	
1948 Oak Grove; Rural Hall;	1940 Empire Circuit
Red Bank	1944 Forest City
1950 Advance; Elkin	1948 Elkin; Jonesville 1956 Shelby Ct.
1951 Advance; Pilot Mountain;	1956 Shelby Ct.
Jones Temple	1957 Mooresville Ct.
1955 Pilot Mt.; Mount Airy	1960 Marion; Old Fort
1957 Trinity Ct.	FERREE, JAMES W.
1959 Trinity; St. Mary's	1949 Statesville, Philadelphia
	1955 Maxton; Beauty Spot
CORRY, JOHN G.	1956 Maxton; Beauty Spot
1955 Upper Mississippi Conf.	1957 Lumberton, Beauty Spot
1956 Transferred to N. C. Conf.	1963 Winston Salem: St. Andrews
1956 In School, Gammon Semin'ry	
1957 Leaksville	FINK, HENRY H.
1960 Greensboro: St. Matthews	1812 Monroe; Bethel
	1913 Catawba; Ht. Morn
CORNELIUS, SANDY B.	1918 Retired
1896 Franklin	Died 2-9-20
1897 Boone	FRAZIER, THOMAS C.
1899 Waynesville; Beaver Dam	1906 South Greenville
1900 Waynesville	1909 Belton
1901 Franklin	1911 Greenwood
1902 Hendersonville	1812 Chesnee
1903 Supernumerary	1914 Wilkinsville
1904 Relocated—Own Request	
1906 Readmitted; Old Fort	1914 Townsville; Bullock 1916 Lawndale; Flat Rock
1907 Black Mountain	1918 Bessemer City, Kings Mt.
1916 Supernumerary	1919 Bessemer City; Galilee
1924 Retired	1921 Winston; Mayes Chapel
1925 Supernumerary	1926 Transferred to East Tenn.
1926 Retired	1924 Forest City
CRAWFORD, WILLIAM R.	1927 Chattanooga; Staley
1943 In School	1928 North Carolina, Philadelphia
1947 Winston-Salem, Mt. Pleasant	1929 Advance
	1930 Marion
DAVIS, H. A.	1933 Statesville, Philadelphia
1923 Randleman	1937 Catawba Ct.
1924 Trinity	1938 Lexington
1925 John Station	1939 Brown Summit, Caswell
1927 Johns-Beaver Dam	1940 Basses; Browning
1928 Kernersville	1941 Kernersville

- 1942 Wilkesboro
- 1943 Mt. Holly Ct.
- 1944 Mt. Holly; Rock Grove 1945 Retired
- Died 1958
- FRIEND, IRA A.
  - 1928 Red Bank; Sunny Home 1928Red Bank; Sunny HomeInt. Fleasant1929Walkertown; Zion Hill;<br/>Hayes Chapel1933Newton; Conover1936Johns; Salem1934Sherrills Ford1937Walkertown; Walnut Cove1938Mooresville1938Walnut Cove; Hayes Chapel1940Lowesville Ct.1938Lowesville; Tuckers1944Lexington

  - 1938 Lowesville; Tuckers 1940 Mooresville Ct.

  - 1940
     Mooresville Ct.
     1953
     Low angle of the second s

  - 1955 Red Springs 1958 Mt. Zion; Philadelphia
  - 1959 Advance
  - 1960 Retired: Advance
  - 1962 Oxford Circuit
- FROST, EVANGELIST
  - 1943 Trinity, Glenola
  - 1945 Trinity Ct.
  - 1946 Thomasville; Trinity; Glenola
  - 1947 Trinity Ct.
  - 1955 Retired
  - Died 1961

### GAMBLE, JAMES WILLIAM

- 1930 South Carolina Conf.
- 1930 Pendleton Charge
- 1932 No Record
- 1942 Joined N. C. Conference 1943 Newport News;
- Pleasant Ridge
- 1946 Kings Mountain
- 1949 Catawba Larger Parish
- 1950 Supernumerary

### GANNAWAY, HERBERT C.

- 1926 In School
- 1927 Newport News
- 1928 Gastonia
- 1932 Rowland; Salem 1933 Madison
- 1935 Leaksville
- 1938 Maxton
- 1940 Maxton; Piney Grove Died 7-7-45
- GARRETT, JAMES HENRY
  - 1903 Jackson
  - 1907 Danville, Spray
  - 1909 Jackson
  - 1914 Jackson, Rankin
  - 1916 Wentworth; Settles
  - 1922 Caswell
  - 1925 Retired
  - Died 2-9-35

### GIDNEY, CALVIN LEROY

81

- 1926 Charlotte Mission 1927 Rowland; Salem
- 1928 Rockingham Ct.
- 1930 Mount Airy
- 1932 Winston-Salem
  - Mt. Pleasant
- 1952 Lexington; Raleigh

- Died 7-4-61

### GLEAVES, BENJAMIN F.

- 1924 Wilmington
- 1926 Ramseur
- 1928 Cherryville; Bethel
- 1929 Shelby
- 1930 Cherryville
- 1932 Kings Mountain 1940 Rowland; Salem
- 1942 Philadelphia; New Zion; Pembroke
- 1944 Hoffman; Pembroke
- 1946 Wilmington; Bolton; Pembroke
- 1947 Bolton 1949 Bolton; Pembroke; Mt. Zion
- 1955 New Zion: Mt. Zion
- 1958 Retired
  - Died 1958
- GRAHAM. OSCAR M.

  - 1944 Bolton 1945 In School
  - 1948 Forest City
  - 1949 Gastonia
  - 1950 Chaplain, U. S. Army
  - 1955 Goldsboro
  - 1958 Bolton
  - 1959 Maxton
- 6-5-'60 Transferred to East
  - Tennessee Conference 9-60 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
  - 1961 Hamlet: St. Peters

1957 Winston-Salem; St. Andrews

and Walnut Cove

1963 Supt.: Greensboro District

- GWYN, JAMES W.
  - 1948 In School
  - 1951 Ramseur 1953 Oxford

HAIRSTON, W. E.

1918 Newport News

1917 Empire

1935 Johns, Salem 1936 Red Springs; St. Mark's;

1919		
1921	Leaksville	
1926	South High Point High Point; Brooks Mem.	
1928	High Point; Brooks Mem.	
1929	Lumberton	
193	6 Hickory	
1939	Leave of Absence	
1940	Brown Summit Ct	
1941	Asheboro, Mitchell	
1946	Greensboro, High St.	
1054	Asheboro, Mitchell Greensboro, High St. Sabbatical Leave Wesley and Chapel Hill	
1055	Wesley and Chapel Hill	
1955	Wesley Wesley	
1909	Detined. Weeler	
1960	Retired: Wesley	
1961	No Appointment	
HALL,	J. W.	
1920	Oxford	
	Oxford; Township	
Diea	1953	
UADVI	NESS, DAVID S.	
man	MESS, DAVID S.	
1935	Spring Hill, Central Ala.	
	Conference	
1936	Scotsboro, Central Ala.	
1000	Conference	
1937	In School	
1940	Center Grove Ct., Central	
1940		
1040	Alabama Conference	
1942	Waynesboro, Savannah, Ga.	
	Conference	
1943		
1944	Chaplain, U. S. Army	
1948	Murfreesboro	
1949	Transferred to N. C. Conf.	1
1949	Gastonia	
1950	Kings Mountain	
1950	Chaplain II S Army	
1952	Red Springs	
1953	Maxton	
1955	Marion	
1955		1
1900	Leaksville	
HILL, I	DOCK A.	
1930	Star	
1931	Liberty Grove Trinity; Glenola Brown Summit Advance; Oak Grove	
1933	Trinity; Glenola	
1936	Brown Summit	
1 <b>939</b>	Advance; Oak Grove	
1939	Advance; Oak Grove Retired Greensboro Kernesrville Ct. Lincolnton Ct. Empire	
1940	Greensboro	
1942	Kernesrville Ct.	
1947	Lincolnton Ct.	
1944	Empire	
1949	West Asheville	
Died	West Honeville	
HOGUI	E, GEORGE E.	
1929	Lenoir Ct.	
1930	Pen Hook	

1931 Franklin

1934 Johns; Beaver Dam

1000	Hickow Bond
1049	Hickory Bend
1942	Charlotte; Simpson Mem. Supt.: Western District
1943 1949	Supt.: Western District
1949	
1051	Board of Education
1951	Laurinburg
HOUST	FON, HOLTON HENRY
1935	Hunters
1936	Bessemer City
1940 1943	Lenoir Circuit
1943	Lenoir
1946	Lenoir
Died	
HOWA	RD, CHARLES B.
1919	Madison
920	Winston; Reynolda; Boston
1002	Cottage
$1923 \\ 1925$	Wilkesboro
1920	Supernumerary
1926 1927 1928	Mocksville
1927	Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
1928	Retired
	I, JOHN H.
1919	Nefport News
1020	Madison, Stoneville
1921	Forest City Oxford, Bullocks
1924	Oxford, Bullocks
1926	Rockingham: Philadelphia
	9-21-27
IENKT	NS, P. W.
1038	In School
1030	Thomasville
1041	Chaplain II S Army
1061	Transferred to S C Arizona
1901	Thomasville Chaplain, U. S. Army Transferred to S. CArizona Conference
	ON, PETER F.
1898	Marion
1899	Standley; Mt. Holly
1901 1902	Monroe
1902	
1903	Newton
1904	Winston Ct.
1905	Advance; St. James
1907	Salisbury Jonesville
1909	Jonesville Chamillia Florid
1912	Sherrill's Ford
1916	Marion; Addies Chapel
1918	Lenoir Newton; Conover
1919	Newton; Conover
1920	Lawndale, Flat Rock Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
1922	Lincolnton; Mt. Holly Mooresville: Maybew

- 1924 Mooresville; 1926 Old Fort
- 1927 Greensboro; East
- 1928 Asheboro
- 1930 Rowland, Salem

- 1931 Catawba
- Wilkesboro 1932
- 1933 Bessemer City, Cherryville, Bethel
- 1934 Bessemer: Galilee
- 1935 Lenoir Ct.
- 1937 West Asheville 1938 Retired
- Died 1938

### JONES, HENRY

1827 Rural Hall Died 5-27-41

### JONES, JOHN W.

- 1916 Kernersville
- 1920 Madison Ct. 1922 McPhelah; St. James
- 1923 McPelah; Stanley
- 1924 Boone
- 1925 Retired
- Died December, 1930

### JONES, JOHN WESLEY

- 1943
   Rural Hall; Pilot Mt.
   1898
   Statesville; Philadelphia

   1945
   Thomasville
   1902
   Central Randolph

   1948
   Hoover's Chapel; Andrew's Grove
   1910
   Greenshow
- 1949 Hoover's Chapel; Andrew's and Chestnut Grove
- 1945 East Thomasville
- 1948 Asheboro and St. Mark
- 1963 Asheboro and Mitchell's
- JONES, JAMES T.
  - 1950 Browning Chapel
  - 1951 Gastonia; Epworth
  - 1957 Gastonia and Bessemer City
  - 1958 Gastonia

  - 1960 Durham 1962 Brooks Memorial; High Point

### JONES, M. M.

- 1891 Asheville
- 1894 Maxton; Piney Grove
- 1895 Reidsville
- 1896 Greensboro
- 1898 Laurinburg
- 1900 Supt.: Western District 1906 Supt.: Raleigh District 1909 Supt.: Winston District

- 1912 Charlotte

- 1912
   Charlotte
   1925

   1915
   Lexington, Thomasville
   1935

   1917
   Red Springs, Hickory Bend
   1956

   1918
   Red Springs; Bowmore
   1936

   1920
   Supt.: Wilmington District
   1961

   1961
   Lowesville; St. Paul

   Died 3-9-25
- JOYNER, HENRY, PR.
- 1960 Collins Grove; Holmes Gr. 1932 Caswell 1961 Lexington

### KIRKLAND, GEORGE DAVID

- 1942 Catawba Ct. Died 11-27-45
- KEARSE, DAVID H.
  - 1898 Reidsville, S. C.
  - 1899 Yorkville
  - 1901 Cowpens
  - 1913 Seneca
  - 1914 Supernumerary 1915 Withdraw

  - 1921 Durham, Creedmore
  - 1922 Lawndale, Brooks
  - 1925 Shelby Ct.
  - 1926 Bessemer City
  - 1928 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly; Stanley
  - 1930 Rockingham; South Pines
  - 1931 Rockingham, Philadelphia
  - 1932 Pembroke Ct.
  - 1938 Retired
  - Died 1938
- LAUGHLIN, JAMES A.

  - 1914 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
  - 1918 Supt.: Western District
  - 1928 Guilford 1925 Retired
  - Died 11-19-25

  - LAUGHLIN, MARCUS C.
    - 1908 East Greensboro
    - 1919 Lenoir
    - 1924 Newton, Conover

    - 1925 East Thomasville1932 Midway; Chestnut Grove
    - Died 7-17-33
- 1963 Asheville; Berry Temple LAUGHLIN, M. SAMUEL
  - 1933 Pen Hook
  - 1936 Ramseur
  - 1940 Red Springs; Beauty Spot 1941 Marion; Old Fort 1942 Marion Ct.
  - 1944 Marion; Addie Chapel
  - 1945 Madison; Stoneville
  - 1947 Winston-Salem, St. Andrew's
  - 1953 St. Home, Winston-Salem 1955 Statesville

1961 Lowesville; St. Paul 1963 Lenoir

1935Kernersville1945Mount Airy1938Bass Chapel1949Rowland; Salem1940Kernersville Ct,1953Red Springs1941Wesley; Chapel Hill1955Mooresboro; Philadelphia1950RetiredDied1959 Died 1958 Died 1938McCALLUM, F. FELTONLOMAX, WALTER T.1937 Tazewell1903 Greensboro, High Street1938 S. Pittsburg1905 Central Randolph1939 Chattanooga; Grace1910 Reidsville Ct.1941 C.ade Springs Ct.1912 Greensboro; South1942 Winchester1924 Hickory1945 Maysville1928 Reidsville1946 Evansville; Rockport1939 Supt.: Greensboro District1949 Owensboro1941 Basses; Raleigh's Crossroads1950 New Zion1943 Retired1953 Newport News1958 Kernersville1954 Sanford Ct.1959 No Appointment1957 Red Springs1954 Osheboro1960 Chapel Hill Circuit1944 Kernersville1961 Brown Summit 1961 Brown 1962 Ramseur 1963 Retired 1949 Kernersville 1951 Supernumerary Died 1956 MATTISON, ERNEST N. 1937Mt. Holly; Stanley1947In School1939Newton, Conover1950Newport News;1940Mt. Holly CircuitPleasant Ridge1943Chaplain, U. S. Army1961Conference Director of<br/>Religious Education1947In School1956Chaplain, Wiley Chapel

### MAYFIELD, LEMON

MILLS, JOHN S.

- 1956 Wilmington, Transferred from A.M.E. Zion 1927 Shelby; Kings Mountain 1928 Boston Univ. and Asst.

### MCBRAYER, SUMMIE B.

- 1936
   Bessemer, Galilee
   Froit, Allen Univ.

   1938
   Sherrills Ford, Lincolnton
   1945
   Lenoir

   1940
   Catawba Ct.
   1948
   Reidsville; Mt. Zion

   1942
   Newton Ct.
   1951
   Hamlet

   1944
   Shelby; Philadelphia,
   1957
   Asheville

   Durham Chapel
   1963
   High Point; Brooks Memorial

### McCALLUM, F. FELTON

- 1961 Brown Summit
- McCALLUM, JAMES ENOCH
- 1947In School1956Chaplain, Wiley Chapel1948Fayetteville1956Chaplain, Wiley Chapel1951Chaplain, U. S. ArmyMcCALLUM, JAMES H.1954Forest City1942Hoffman Ct.1957Washington Conference1944Bomore; Mt. Zion1936Randleman1948Bomore; Piney Grove1938Guilford; Kernersville1951Maxton1939Greensboro, High Point1953Cool Springs; Hoffman1941High Point; Brooks Mem,1953Supt.: Winston District1957Winston-Salem; St. Paul1924In School11LLS, JOHN S.1927Shelby; Kings Mountain
- Pastor, Fourth St. Methodist Church, Boston, Mass. 
   Hom Line
   Church, Boston,

   1957
   Maxton

   1959
   Chaplain, U. S. Army

   1961
   Transferred to Wash, Conf.

   1961
   Transferred to Wash, Conf.

   1961
   Calflin College

   1934
   Orangeburg, Trinity Charge

   Prof., Allen Univ.
   Prof.

McCAI	LUM, ROBERT FRANK	
1926	Arlington	
1927	Arington Elkin Gieensboro, South Leaksville Winston-Salem, St. Andrews Supt: Winston District	-
1930	Greensboro, South	
1933	Leaksville	]
1935	Winston-Salem,	M
	St. Andrews	
1942	Sapt.: Winston District	
1945	Supt.: Laurinburg District	
1948	St. John; Midway	-
1955	Mt Tabor	
1959	Retirea: Mt Tabor	
1963	Sapt: Winston District Supt: Laurinburg District St. John; Midway St. Home, Winston Mt. Tabor Retireq; Mt. Tabor Oak Grove	
	NALD, SAMUEL	
1907	Lumberton	
1909	Mount Airy	-
1911	Hamiet; Pniladelphia	
1913	Mount Airy Hamiet; Pniladelphia Jonesville Forshee Central Randolph Retired 9-2-20	
1916	Forshee	M
1917	Central Randolph	
1918	Retired	-
Died	9-2-20	
McLEA	IN, DANIEL HUGH	
1942	Daytona Beach, Florida	
1944	vanesville, Fioriga	M
1953	Gainesville, Florida Lumberton Hamlet Forest City and Union Mills	
1557	Hamlet	
1961	Forest City and Union Mills	
		PA
McLEC	D, EDWARD MORTON	PA
McLEC 1925	D, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct.	PA
McLEC 1925 1927	D, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct.	
McLEC 1925	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawba Ct. Lowesville; McPelah,	PA
McLEC 1925 1927 1928	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawoa Ct. Lowesvilie; McPelah, St. James	
McLEC 1925 1927 1928	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawoa Ct. Lowesvilie; McPelah, St. James	
McLEC 1925 1927 1928 1932 1935	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawba Ct. Lowesville; McPelah, St. James Sneloy, Brooks Forest City: Shelby	
McLEC 1925 1927 1928 1932 1935	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawba Ct. Lowesville; McPelah, St. James Sneloy, Brooks Forest City: Shelby	
McLEC 1925 1927 1928 1932 1935	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawba Ct. Lowesville; McPelah, St. James Sneloy, Brooks Forest City: Shelby	
McLEC 1925 1927 1928 1932 1935	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawba Ct. Lowesville; McPelah, St. James Sneloy, Brooks Forest City: Shelby	
McLEC 1925 1927 1928 1932 1935	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawba Ct. Lowesville; McPelah, St. James Sneloy, Brooks Forest City: Shelby	
McLEC 1925 1927 1928 1932 1935	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawba Ct. Lowesvilie; McPelah, St. James Sneloy, Brooks rorest City; Shelby Dowmore, Mt. Zion Ramseur Leaksville Dowmore; Piney Grove Jonns, Piney Grove	
McLEC 1925 1927 1928 1932 1935 1937 1941 1944 1949 1954	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawba Ct. Lowesvilie; McPelah, St. James Sneloy, Brooks rorest City; Shelby Dowmore, Mt. Zion Ramseur Leaksville Dowmore; Piney Grove Jonns, Piney Grove	
McLEC 1925 1927 1928 1935 1935 1937 1941 1944 1944 1956 1955	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawba Ct. Lowesvilie; McPelah, St. James Sneloy, Brooks rorest City; Shelby bowmore, Mt. Zion Ramseur Leaksville bowmore; Piney Grove boiton hetired	
McLEC 1925 1927 1928 1932 1935 1937 1941 1944 1944 1956 1955 McLEC	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawba Ct. Lowesville; McPelah, St. James Sneloy, Brooks rorest City; Shelby Dowmore, Mt. Zion ramseur Leaksville Dowmore; Piney Grove Doton heured D, WILLIAM S.	
McLEC 1925 1927 1928 1932 1935 1937 1941 1944 1944 1956 1955 McLEC	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawba Ct. Lowesville; McPelah, St. James Sneloy, Brooks rorest City; Shelby Dowmore, Mt. Zion ramseur Leaksville Dowmore; Piney Grove Doton heured D, WILLIAM S.	
McLEC 1925 1927 1928 1932 1935 1937 1937 1937 1937 1944 1956 1955 McLEC 1933 1936	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawba Ct. Lowesville; McPelah, St. James Sneloy, Brooks rorest Chy; Shelby Lowmore, Mt. Zion Ramseur Leaksville Lowmore; Piney Grove Jonns, Piney Grove Jonns, Piney Grove Jonns, Piney Grove Jonns, Piney Grove Jonns, Piney Grove Jonns, Piney Grove Jons, Brieg Grove Jons, Beauty Spot West Raleigh	] PA
McLEC 1925 1927 1928 1932 1935 1937 1937 1937 1937 1944 1956 1955 McLEC 1933 1936	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawba Ct. Lowesville; McPelah, St. James Sneloy, Brooks rorest City; Shelby Lowmore, Mt. Zion Ramseur Leaksville Lowmore; Piney Grove Boiton Actired AD, WILLIAM S. Beauty Spot West Raleigh Hiten Foile, St. Mark's	
McLEC 1925 1927 1928 1932 1935 1935 1934 1944 1954 1955 McLEC 1933 1936 1945	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawba Ct. Lowesvilic; McPelah, St. James Sneloy, Brooks rorest City; Shelby Dowmore, Mt. Zion ramseur Leaksville Dowmore; Piney Grove Jonns, Piney Grove Jonns, Piney Grove Boiton hetired D, WILLIAM S. Beauty Spot West Raleigh Hign romit, St. Mark's Lapt; Winston Discrict	1 PA
McLEC 1925 1927 1928 1932 1935 1935 1934 1944 1954 1955 McLEC 1933 1936 1945	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawba Ct. Lowesvilic; McPelah, St. James Sneloy, Brooks rorest City; Shelby Dowmore, Mt. Zion ramseur Leaksville Dowmore; Piney Grove Jonns, Piney Grove Jonns, Piney Grove Boiton hetired D, WILLIAM S. Beauty Spot West Raleigh Hign romit, St. Mark's Lapt; Winston Discrict	l PA
McLEC 1925 1927 1928 1932 1935 1935 1934 1944 1954 1955 McLEC 1933 1936 1945	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawba Ct. Lowesville; McPelah, St. James Sneloy, Brooks rorest City; Shelby bowmore, Mt. Zion ramseur Leaksville bowmone; Piney Grove bonn hetired DJ, WILLIAM S. Beauty Spot West Raleigh High romt, St. Mark's capt: Winston District righ Font, Brooks Mem. Retired	1 PA
McLEC 1925 1927 1928 1935 1935 1937 1941 1944 1956 1955 McLEC 1933 1936 1941 1945 1941 1945 1951 1945 1951 1945 1951 1945 1945 1945 1945 1945 1945 1955 1955 1955 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawba Ct. Lowesville; McPelah, St. James Sneloy, Brooks rorest City; Shelby bowmore, Mt. Zion Ramseur Leaksville bowmore; Piney Grove boaton netired D, WILLIAM S. Beauty Spot West Raleigh High roint, St. Mark's capt: Winston District migh Foint, Brooks Mem. Retired 1962	1 PA
McLEC 1925 1927 1928 1932 1935 1937 1944 1956 1955 1956 1955 1956 1945 1956 1945 1956 1945 1956 1945 1951 1946 1951	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawba Ct. Lowesvilic; McPelah, St. James Sneloy, Brooks rorest City; Shelby Dowmore, Mt. Zion ramseur Leaksville Dowmore; Piney Grove Doton netired DJ, WILLIAM S. Beauty Spot West Raleigh Hign Foint, St. Mark's Capt: Winston District rign Foint, Brooks Mem. Retired 1962 R, JOHN R.	1 PA
McLEC 1925 1927 1928 1932 1935 1937 1934 1944 1944 1956 1935 McLEC 1935 1936 1941 1946 1945 1956 1941 1956 1957 1956 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1958 1957 1957 1958 1957 1956 1956 1957 1956 1956 1957 1956 1957 1956 1957 1956 1957 1956 1957 1956 1957 1956 1957 1956 1957	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawba Ct. Lowesville; McPelah, St. James Sneloy, Brooks rorest Cny; Shelby Lowmore, Mt. Zion ramseur Leaksville Lowmore; Piney Grove Jonns, Piney Grove Jonns, Piney Grove Jonns, Piney Grove Jonns, Piney Grove Jons,	1 PA
McLEC 1925 1927 1928 1932 1935 1937 1944 1944 1944 1956 1955 1956 1955 1956 1945 1945 1945 1945 1945 1945 1951 1960 .vieNAI	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawba Ct. Lowesvilie; McPelah, St. James Sneloy, Brooks rorest City; Shelby Dowmore, Mt. Zion Ramseur Leaksville Dowmore; Piney Grove Doton Retired DJ, WILLIAM S. Beauty Spot West Raleigh Hign Point, St. Mark's Capt: Winston District rign Foint, Brooks Mem. Retired 1962 R, JOHN R. In School Monroe Bethel	1 PA
McLEC 1925 1927 1928 1932 1935 1937 1944 1944 1944 1956 1955 1956 1955 1956 1945 1945 1945 1945 1945 1945 1951 1960 .vieNAI	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawba Ct. Lowesvilie; McPelah, St. James Sneloy, Brooks rorest City; Shelby Dowmore, Mt. Zion Ramseur Leaksville Dowmore; Piney Grove Doton Retired DJ, WILLIAM S. Beauty Spot West Raleigh Hign Point, St. Mark's Capt: Winston District rign Foint, Brooks Mem. Retired 1962 R, JOHN R. In School Monroe Bethel	1 PA
McLEC 1925 1927 1928 1935 1937 1937 1938 1935 1937 1944 1949 1956 1935 McLEC 1935 1936 1941 1946 1941 1946 1957 1968 1907 1908 1907 1908	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawba Ct. Lowesville; McPelah, St. James Sneloy, Brooks rorest Cny; Shelby Lowmore, Mt. Zion ramseur Leaksville Lowmore; Piney Grove Jonns, Piney Grove Jonns, Piney Grove Jonns, Piney Grove Jonns, Piney Grove Jons, Piney Grove Jons	1 PA
McLEC 1925 1927 1928 1935 1937 1937 1938 1935 1937 1944 1949 1956 1935 McLEC 1935 1936 1941 1946 1941 1946 1957 1968 1907 1908 1907 1908	DD, EDWARD MORTON Catawba Ct. Catawba Ct. Lowesvilie; McPelah, St. James Sneloy, Brooks rorest City; Shelby Dowmore, Mt. Zion Ramseur Leaksville Dowmore; Piney Grove Doton Retired DJ, WILLIAM S. Beauty Spot West Raleigh Hign Point, St. Mark's Capt: Winston District rign Foint, Brooks Mem. Retired 1962 R, JOHN R. In School Monroe Bethel	1 PA

	1918	Leaksville
	1921	Norfolk
	1923	Bowmore: Sand Hill
	1924	Retired
	Died	Leaksville Norfolk Bowmore; Sand Hill Retired 11-28-41
		E, ROBERT B.
	1922	
	1929	Ramseur
	1926	Franklin
	1929	Ramseur Franklin Winston-Salem, Mt. Pleasant Hamlet Charlotte Supt: Laurinburg District High Point, St. Mark's Reidsville Forest City Fayetteville Saints Home Maxtoo
	1930	Hamlet
	1939	Charlotte
	1940	Supt.: Laurinburg District
	1945	High Point, St. Mark's
	1950	Reidsville
	1952	Forest City
	1954	Fayetteville
	1962	Saints Home
	1963	Maxton
	MOOR	E, DOUGLAS E.
		In School
	1953	Bamgour
	1954	Leaksville
	1456	Executive For Durch
	1960	Leaksville Executive Sec., Durham Missionary
	1000	MISSIONALY
	MURPI	HY, MILES, JR.
	1956	Laurinburg Ct.
	1959	Rhyne Mem.; Red Springs
_	PASS,	NORRIS JAN
-	PASS,	NORRIS JAN
-	PASS, 1906 1907	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City
-	PASS, 1906 1907 1908	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia
-	PASS, 1906 1907 1908	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia
-	PASS, 1906 1907 1908	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia
-	PASS, 1906 1907 1908	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia
-	PASS, 1906 1907 1908 1910 1915 1918 1923	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia Lexington; Thomasville Charlotte Laurinburg, Cool Springs Sunt: Western District
-	PASS, 1906 1907 1908 1910 1915 1918 1923	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia Lexington; Thomasville Charlotte Laurinburg, Cool Springs Sunt: Western District
-	PASS, 1906 1907 1908 1910 1915 1918 1923	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia Lexington; Thomasville Charlotte Laurinburg, Cool Springs Sunt: Western District
-	PASS, 1906 1907 1908 1910 1915 1918 1923	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia Lexington; Thomasville Charlotte Laurinburg, Cool Springs Sunt: Western District
-	PASS, 1906 1907 1908 1910 1915 1918 1923	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia Lexington; Thomasville Charlotte Laurinburg, Cool Springs Sunt: Western District
-	PASS, 1966 1907 1908 1910 1915 1918 1923 1929 1932 1935 1944 1945	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia Lexungton; Thomasville Charlotte Laurinburg, Cool Springs Supt: Western District Lawndale; Brooks Forest City; Lawndale Lawndale; Brooks Shelby; Brooks Philadelphia
-	PASS, 1906 1907 1908 1910 1915 1918 1923 1929 1935 1944 1945 Died	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia Lexington; Thomasville Charlotte Laurinburg, Cool Springs Supt.: Western District Lawndale; Brooks Forest City; Lawndale Lawndale; Brooks Shelby; Brooks Philadelphia 1953
-	PASS, 1906 1907 1908 1910 1915 1918 1923 1929 1935 1944 1945 Died	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia Lexungton; Thomasville Charlotte Laurinburg, Cool Springs Supt: Western District Lawndale; Brooks Forest City; Lawndale Lawndale; Brooks Shelby; Brooks Philadelphia
-	PASS, 19.66 1907 1908 1910 1915 1918 1923 1929 1935 1944 1945 Died PATTE 1925	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia Lexungton; Thomasville Charlotte Laurinburg, Cool Springs Supt: Western District Lawndale; Brooks Forest City; Lawndale Lawndale; Brooks Shelby; Brooks Philadelphia 1953 CRSON, GEORGE W. Baone
-	PASS, 19.66 1907 1908 1910 1915 1918 1923 1929 1935 1944 1945 Died PATTE 1925	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia Lexungton; Thomasville Charlotte Laurinburg, Cool Springs Supt: Western District Lawndale; Brooks Forest City; Lawndale Lawndale; Brooks Shelby; Brooks Philadelphia 1953 CRSON, GEORGE W. Baone
-	PASS, 19.66 1907 1908 1910 1915 1918 1923 1929 1935 1944 1945 Died PATTE 1925	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia Lexungton; Thomasville Charlotte Laurinburg, Cool Springs Supt: Western District Lawndale; Brooks Forest City; Lawndale Lawndale; Brooks Shelby; Brooks Philadelphia 1953 CRSON, GEORGE W. Baone
-	PASS, 19.66 1907 1908 1910 1915 1918 1923 1929 1935 1944 1945 Died PATTE 1925	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia Lexungton; Thomasville Charlotte Laurinburg, Cool Springs Supt: Western District Lawndale; Brooks Forest City; Lawndale Lawndale; Brooks Shelby; Brooks Philadelphia 1953 CRSON, GEORGE W. Baone
-	PASS, 1906 1907 1908 1910 1915 1918 1923 1923 1935 1945 Died PATTE 1925 1926 1928 1928 1928	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia Lexington; Thomasville Charlotte Laurinburg, Cool Springs Supt.: Western District Lawndale; Brooks Forest City; Lawndale Lawndale; Brooks Shelby; Brooks Philadelphia 1953 RSON, GEORGE W. Boone Mooresville; Mayhew Marion Forst City
-	PASS, 1906 1907 1908 1910 1915 1918 1923 1923 1935 1945 Died PATTE 1925 1926 1928 1928 1928	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia Lexington; Thomasville Charlotte Laurinburg, Cool Springs Supt.: Western District Lawndale; Brooks Forest City; Lawndale Lawndale; Brooks Shelby; Brooks Philadelphia 1953 RSON, GEORGE W. Boone Mooresville; Mayhew Marion Forst City
-	PASS, 1906 1907 1908 1910 1915 1918 1923 1923 1935 1945 Died PATTE 1925 1926 1928 1928 1928	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia Lexington; Thomasville Charlotte Laurinburg, Cool Springs Supt.: Western District Lawndale; Brooks Forest City; Lawndale Lawndale; Brooks Shelby; Brooks Philadelphia 1953 RSON, GEORGE W. Boone Mooresville; Mayhew Marion Forst City
-	PASS, 1906 1907 1908 1910 1915 1918 1923 1923 1935 1945 Died PATTE 1925 1926 1928 1928 1928	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia Lexington; Thomasville Charlotte Laurinburg, Cool Springs Supt.: Western District Lawndale; Brooks Forest City; Lawndale Lawndale; Brooks Shelby; Brooks Philadelphia 1953 RSON, GEORGE W. Boone Mooresville; Mayhew Marion Forst City
-	PASS, 1966 1907 1907 1915 1918 1923 1923 1935 1944 1945 Died 1925 1926 1926 1928 1929 1930 1932 1933 1934	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia Lexungton; Thomasville Charlotte Laurinburg, Cool Springs Supt: Western District Lawndale; Brooks Forest City; Lawndale Lawndale; Brooks Shelby; Brooks Philadelphia 1953 RSON, GEORGE W. Boone Mooresville; Mayhew Marion Forst City Wilkesboro West Asheville Wilkesboro Catawba
-	PASS, 1966 1907 1907 1915 1918 1923 1923 1935 1944 1945 Died 1925 1926 1926 1928 1929 1930 1932 1933 1934	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia Lexungton; Thomasville Charlotte Laurinburg, Cool Springs Supt: Western District Lawndale; Brooks Forest City; Lawndale Lawndale; Brooks Shelby; Brooks Philadelphia 1953 RSON, GEORGE W. Boone Mooresville; Mayhew Marion Forst City Wilkesboro West Asheville Wilkesboro Catawba
-	PASS, 1966 1907 1907 1915 1918 1923 1923 1935 1944 1945 Died 1925 1926 1926 1928 1929 1930 1932 1933 1934	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia Lexungton; Thomasville Charlotte Laurinburg, Cool Springs Supt: Western District Lawndale; Brooks Forest City; Lawndale Lawndale; Brooks Shelby; Brooks Philadelphia 1953 RSON, GEORGE W. Boone Mooresville; Mayhew Marion Forst City Wilkesboro West Asheville Wilkesboro Catawba
-	PASS, 1966 1907 1907 1915 1918 1923 1923 1935 1944 1945 Died 1925 1926 1926 1928 1929 1930 1932 1933 1934	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia Lexungton; Thomasville Charlotte Laurinburg, Cool Springs Supt: Western District Lawndale; Brooks Forest City; Lawndale Lawndale; Brooks Shelby; Brooks Philadelphia 1953 RSON, GEORGE W. Boone Mooresville; Mayhew Marion Forst City Wilkesboro West Asheville Wilkesboro Catawba
-	PASS, 1966 1907 1907 1915 1918 1923 1923 1935 1944 1945 Died 1925 1926 1926 1928 1929 1930 1932 1933 1934	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia Lexungton; Thomasville Charlotte Laurinburg, Cool Springs Supt: Western District Lawndale; Brooks Forest City; Lawndale Lawndale; Brooks Shelby; Brooks Philadelphia 1953 RSON, GEORGE W. Boone Mooresville; Mayhew Marion Forst City Wilkesboro West Asheville Wilkesboro Catawba
-	PASS, 1966 1907 1908 1910 1915 1918 1923 1923 1923 1935 1924 1945 1925 1926 1926 1928 1929 1930 1932 1930 1932 1933 1934 1936 1939 1939 1940 1941	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia Lexungton; Thomasville Charlotte Laurinburg, Cool Springs Supt: Western District Lawndale; Brooks Forest City; Lawndale Lawndale; Brooks Shelby; Brooks Philadelphia 1953 RSON, GEORGE W. Boone Mooresville; Mayhew Marion Forst City Wilkesboro West Asheville Wilkesboro Catawba Newton; Conover Statesville; Philadelphia King's Mt. Ct. Elkin
-	PASS, 1966 1907 1908 1910 1915 1918 1923 1923 1923 1935 1924 1945 1925 1926 1926 1928 1929 1930 1932 1930 1932 1933 1934 1936 1939 1939 1940 1941	NORRIS JAN Newport News Gastonia; Bessemer City Gastonia Lexungton; Thomasville Charlotte Laurinburg, Cool Springs Supt: Western District Lawndale; Brooks Forest City; Lawndale Lawndale; Brooks Shelby; Brooks Philadelphia 1953 RSON, GEORGE W. Boone Mooresville; Mayhew Marion Forst City Wilkesboro West Asheville Wilkesboro Catawba

1949	Mooresville
1957	Kings Mountain
1959	Philadelphia; Brooks
1961	Retired; Denver
1963	No Appointment
	••
	RSON, JOHN JETHRO
1940	
1943	Hamlet
1950	High Point; St. Mark's
1960	Supt.: Winston District
PEACE	, SAMUEL F. B.
1896	
1899	Gastonia
1000	Laurinhurg
1906	Charlotte
1908	Supt.: Greensboro District
1915	Greensboro, High Street;
	Raleigh
1919	Winston, Mays Chapel
1921	Rowland, Salem
1926	Hamlet
$1929 \\ 1933$	Lexington
1933	Greensboro, South
1935	Mount Airy
Died	12-14-37
PEELE	R, S. A.
1895	Savannah Conference
	Warren St. (Macon)
1898	Transferred to N. C. Conf.
1902	
1905	President, Bennett College
1913	Reidsville
1914	Supt.: Wilmington District
1920	
1926	West Raleigh
1930	Asheville
1936	Greensporo, High Point
1939	
1941	Greensboro Ct.

- 1942 Retired
- Died 12-3-48

### PHELPS, GRANDISON M., SR.

1918 Reidsville	
-----------------	--

- 1925 Supt.: Wilmington District
- 1930 Winston-Salem, St. Paul
- Supt.: Western District 1937
- 1943 Charlotte, Simpson Mem.
- 1945 Greensboro, St. Matthews
- 1950 Supt.: Greensboro District
- 1957 Union Mem., Greensboro
- 1963 Retired; Mt. Tabor

### POWELL, THEODORE ALLEN

- 1958 In School, Gammon Sem,
- 1959 Catawba Circuit
- 1960 Forest City
- 1961 Brooks; Philadelphia

- PRINCE, JACOB C.
  - 1904 Austell
  - 1906 Oxford; Bullocks
  - 1908 Asheville 1910 Reidsville

  - Died 5-23-11
- RHYNE. ROBERT B.
  - 1907 Lenoir Ct.
  - 1908 Lincolunton Ct.
  - 1909 Kings Mt.; Stanley Creek
  - 1812 Shelby; Lawndale
  - 1915 Beessmer City; Kings Mt.
  - 1918 Hickory
  - 1924 Lenoir
  - 1932 Winston-Salem St. Andrews
  - 1935 Asheboro, Mitchell
  - 1941 Red Springs; Beauty Spot
  - 1948 Retired
  - 1948 Red Springs
  - 1952 Cool Spot
  - 1953 Beauty Spot
  - Died September, 1955

### ROBINSON, AVERY EDNEY

- 1905 Franklin
- 1906 Madison Ct.
- 1908 Townsville; Clarksville
- 1909 Lenoir 1910 Madison Ct.
- 1912 Walnut Cove
- 1915 Advance Ct.
- 1919 Pen Hook: Hale's Ford
- 1921 Wilmington
- 1923 Empire
- 1925 Sherrills Ford
- 1927 Old Fort
- 1929 Bessemer City; Kings Mt.
- 1930 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
- 1932 Retired
- ROBINSON, AVERY EDNEY, JR.
  - 1958 Shelby, Brooks
  - 1959 Shelby, Grace Mission
  - 1960 Shelby
- ROYSTER, WILLIAM R.
  - 1946 Statesville Circuit
  - 1947 Addie Chapel; Glades; Old Fort
  - 1948 Marion
  - 1955 Shelby Circuit
  - 1956 South Greensboro
  - 1959 St. Home: Winston
  - 1963 Lumberton
- RUSH, J. C.
  - 1918 Oxford
  - 1921 Newport News
  - 1922 East Thomasville
  - 1925 South High Point
  - 1926 Maxton, Piney Grove

- 1931 Laurinburg; Cool Springs 1954 Supt.: Laurinburg District 1933 Charlotte 1960 Lenoir 1936 Supt.: Laurinburg District 1963 Winston Salem: Saint's Home 1939 Hickory SHIPP, ROBERT JAMES 1940 Reidsville 1945 Winston, Mt. Pleasant 1998 W. Greensboro Died 4-21-47 1901 Central Randolph 1902 Statesville, Philadelphia 1904 Shelby; Falston 1906 Sherrill's Ford SAWYER, JAMES FRANKLIN 1943 Sanford Ct. 1947 Johns; Beauty Spot 1909 West Asheville 1953 Rowland 1911 Trinity; Liberty 1960 Rowland; Salem 1913 Ramseur 1916 Empire SCARBOROUGH, W. C. L. 1917 Oxford 1918 Mt. Airy; Pilto Mt. 1921 Winston, Mt. Pleasant 1923 Greensboro, High Street 1919 Goldsboro 1927 Thomasville 1921 John's; Beaver Dam 1929 High Point, Brooks Mem. 1924 Bowmore; Sand Hill 1931 West Raleigh 1936 Gastonia 1939 Hamlet 1926 Beauty Spot; New Zion 1930 Advance 1932 Mt. Zion; St. Mark 1940 Lenoir 1929 Wilkesboro 1944 Winston-Salem; St. Paul Hickory Bend 1957 Transferred, Washington 1933 Retired Conference Died SELLERS, LISTON, JR. SHIVERS, JAMES HENRY 1957 Zion Hill 1957 Wilmington 1957 Laughlin and Ramseur SHUFORD, JOHN W. 1960 Raleigh Crossroad and 1915 Goldsboro, New Bern Bass Chapel 1961 Bass Chapel 1916 Lenoir Ct. 1962 Elkin-Jonesville Circuit 1917 W. Asheville; Henderson HAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T. 1907 Winston; Boston; St. James 1909 Wilmington 1909 Diametri Di Jan 1909 Di Jan 1 SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T. 1910 Pleasant Ridge 1912 Mayhew Ct. 1915 Kernersville 1925 Marion; St. James 1928 Greensboro; East 1935 Greensboro; South 1917 Asheboor; Mitchell 1954 Tabor 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1954 Retired 1921 Mooresville, Mayhew Died 1924 Sherrill's Ford 1925 Greensboro, Northwest 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion SIMPSON, I. GRANTHAM 1947 Charlotte, Mt. Holly Boulware Chapel Died 10-12-31 1949 Leaksville SHARPE, RALPH DAVID 1954 South Greensboro 1943 Lumberton; New Zion 1956 Transferred to Washington 1949 Maxton Conference 1950 Hickory SIMPSON, JOHN W. 1963 Supt.: Western District 1933 Lexington SHARPE, ROBERT C. 1934 Thomasville 1933 Thomasville: East; Midway 1935 Greensboro; Northwest 1937 High Point: Brooks Mem. 1942 Retired 1941 Browning; St. James Died 7-10-43 1944 Greensboro: Northwest SKEEN, DAVID C. 1946 Durham 1907 High St.; Basses 1950 Warren St.; Mt. Carmel: 1910 Machpelah
  - Greensboro

1913 Reidsville Ct. 1914 Asheboro; Mitchell 1917 South High Point 1921 East Thomasville 1922 Newport News 1923 Rockingham; Philadelphia 1925 Mt. Zion 1926 Bowman; Mt. Zion 1930 Elkin; Jonesville 1931 Elkin; Jonesboro 1935 Madison, Rock Hill 1939 Elkin 1941 Kings Mountain 1943 Retired 1944 Randleman 1947 Warren Street 1953 Philadelphia Died 1960 SMITH, HARRY ALEXANDER 1954 Salisbury 1955 Advance 1958 Madison Charge STATON, BEVERLY E. 1927 Penn Hook 1930 Forest City 1932 Lowesville, McPheeler 1934 Lowesville, Tucker 1937 Empire Ct. 1940 Randleman Jonesville, Elkin 1944 1947 Elkin 1948 Catawba Died 5-28-50 STEWART, BENJAMIN W. 1937 Advance; Oak Grove 1938 Forest City 1939 Leaksville 1944 Winston-Salem; Mt. Pleasant 1945 Charlotte; Simpson Mem. Chestnut Grove 1949 Madison, Stoneville Died 1958 STOWE, ARTHUR WILLIS 1942 Boone Ct. 1943 Cornelius Ct. 1945 Denver Ct., Lowesville Ct. 1958 Newton and Granite Falls 1961 Maxton and Bolton 1963 Cool Springs and Philadelphia STRICKLAND, CLARENCE B. 1941 Hickory Bend 1943 Goldsboro 1944 Philadelphia; St. Peters 1945 Shelby 1955 Charlotte; Simpson SWAN, E. I. 1911 Shelby; Lawndale 1912 Hickory

1915 eWst Asheville
1916 Lenoir
1917 West Raleigh
1918 Statesville: Phalidalphia
1920 Marion; Addies
1922 Asheboro
1923 Goldsboro, Rocky Mount
1924 Catawba Ct.
1924 Catawba Ct. 1925 Greensboro; Northwest 1928 Bessemer City; iKngs Mt. 1929 Old Fort
1928 Bessemer City; iKngs Mt.
1929 Old Fort
1931 Old Fort; Glades
1931 Old Fort; Glades 1932 Boone 1938 Beauty Spot; New Zio n
1938 Beauty Spot; New Zio n
1939 Retired
Died 10-3-41
TARPLEY, THOMAS CLEMIE
1943 Walnut Cove; Walkertown
1945 Chestnut Grove 1946 Chestnut Grove; Laughlin
1946 Chestnut Grove; Laughlin
Memorial
1953 Randleman; Kernersville
1954 Shady Grove; Cox Chapel
1957 Collins Grove
1960 Ramseur
1962 Brown Summit
TATE, GODFREY LAFAYETTE, JR
1955 Admitted on trial to
Washington Conference
1955 In School
1957 Ronceverte-White Sulphur
Springs Charge
1960 Norfolk
1961 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
1961 Transferred to N. C. Conf. 1961 Norfolk
TATUM, ELMO CHATTMAN
1937 In School
1943 Summerfield, Collins Grove 1945 In School
1946 Southern Pines
1947 Prof., Philander Smith Coll.
<ul> <li>1947 Prof., Philander Smith Coll.</li> <li>1948 Chaplain, Arkansas State College</li> </ul>
College
1949 No record appt.
Chaplain, U. S. Army
TAYLOR, PRINCE A., JR.
1929 In School
1931 Kernersville; New Bethel
1932 Northwest
<ul><li>1931 Kernersville; New Bethel</li><li>1932 Northwest</li><li>1933 Greensboro; Northwest</li></ul>
1935 Thomasville

- 1938 In School
- 1941 Instructor, Bennett College 1943 Dept. Rel. Rd. Gammon
- 1943 Dept. Rel. Rd. Gammon Seminary
- 1948 Editor; Central Christian Advocate
- 1956 Elected Bishop

- THOMAS, BENJAMIN F. 1893 Yadkin 1894 East Greensboro 1896 Centre, Julian 1943 Greensboro; Northwest 1944 Wilmington 1945 Reidsville 1898 Summerfield 1900 Rowland; Salem 1902 Hamlet 1903 Madison 1905 Lowesville 1907 Forest City; Bracketown 1913 Lenoir 1914 Wilkesboro THOMAS, D. L. 1914 Lenoir 1916 West Asheboro 1917 Leaksville; Shady Grove 1918 West Raleigh 1922 Oxford; Bullocks 1924 Red Springs 1926 Lumberton 1929 Thomasville 1934 Winston-Salem; Bellview; Mt. Pleasant 1935 West Ashevill 1937 Newport News 1939 Trinity; Glenola 19541941 Philadelphia; New Zion 1942 Sanford Ct. 1943 Retired THOMAS, W. O. 1910 Jefferson 1911 Marion; Old Fort 1914 Trinity; Liberty 1916 In School 1917 Suwanee 1918 Fort Street 1919 Covington
  1920 Hogansville; Corinth
  1922 Supt.: Rome District
  1926 Leave of Absence 1923 Oak Hill 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock 1927 Sweet Home 1924 Sweet Home 1926 Leave of Absence 1928 Centre Point 1932 Van Buren 1933 New Edinburg 1934 McGehee 1937 Montgomery; Metropolitan 1938 Lafayette 1940 Hamlet 1943 Winston-Salem; St. Andrews 1945 Secretary of Evangelism 1926 Porter 1946 Winston-Salem
  - St. Andrews
  - 1947 Madison
  - 1949 Retired
  - Died 3-6-50

- TOWNSEND, SAMUEL L.
  - 1940 Philadelphia: New Zion
  - 1941 Newport News; Pleasant Ridge

  - 1948 Lenoir
  - 1960 Supt.: Laurinburg District
- TYLER, WILLIAM E.
  - 1959 Fransferred from Central Alabama Conference
  - 1959 Basses: Raleigh's Crossroads
  - 1960 Oxford
  - 1961 Newton
  - 1963 Involuntary Location
- TYSON, CHARLES EDWARD
  - 1960 Wilkesboro Circuit
    - 1962 Durham
  - WALLS, WILLIAM R.
    - 1950 Charlotte: Boulware Chapel

    - 1952 Philadelphia; Hoffman 1953 Greensboro; Laughlins 1954 Withdrawal from the Meth. Church
  - WEATHERBY, R. T.
    - 1901 Secretary YMCA. Tennessee
    - 1908 Murfreesboro
    - 1910 Naashville
  - 1912 Greensboro; St. Matthews
- 1918 YMCA Work, U. S. Army 1922 Evangelist; Board of
- Missions 1923 Field Asst., Sec. Board of
  - Missions and Church Ext. 1942 Greensboro; St. Matthews
  - Died 7-21-40
- WEBB, PRINCE WILLIAM
  - 1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas

  - 1910 Union Grove
  - 1911 Marvel
  - 1912 Fayetteville
  - 1913 In School
  - 1915 Lonoke, Richwood
  - 1917 Hot Springs 1918 Hunter

  - 1921 Forest City; Widener Msn.

  - 1922 Brinkley Ct. 1923 Leave of Absence
  - 1925 Indiana Harbor

    - 1927 Bufaula
  - 1929 Davis Ct. 1930 St. James
  - 1931 Supt.: Marion District

1933 Little Rock 1934 Fort Gibson 1935 Shawnee Ct. 1937 Nashville Ct. 1939 Danville 1940 Paroloma 1941 Johns; Beaver Dam 1943 Shelby 1944 Ramseur 1948 Lowesville Died WELLS, JOHN W. 1899 Raleigh 1900 Hickory; Newton 1901 Lenoir 1903 Forest City 1904 In School 1906 West Asheville 1907 Maxton 1909 High Point 1913 Leaksville 1916 Reidsville

- 1920 Arew Orteans, Transf 1927 Shreveport 1929 Mobile, Alabama 1930 Greensboro, High Street 1931 Charlotte 1933 Winston-Salem; Belview
- Died 6-18-34

### WELLS. PINKNEY

1908	Advance, Wesley
1909	South High Point
1911	Mount Airy
1915	Mt. Zion, Bomore
1917	Lexington; Thomasville
1924	Greensboro; East
1927	Leaksville
1929	Hickory
1931	Maxton, Piney Grove
1939	Reidsville, Wesley Chapel
1940	Greensboro, High Street
1946	Greensboro; Northwest
1947	Greensboro, Browning
1 <b>94</b> 8	Mt. Carmel; Mt. Tabor
Died	1954

### WILLIAMS, D. ARTHUR

- 1909 Franklin
- 1910 Lenoir Ct.
- 1910 Salisbury, Morning Star 1911 Salisbury, Morning Star 1912 Wilmington 1919 Trinity; Liberty 1921 Walnut Cove

- 1923 Madison Ct.
- 1924 Randleman; St. Mark

1925 Asheboro Ct. 1926 Mount Airy Ct. 1927 Advance 1929 Kernersville 1931 Midway; Chestnut Grove 1932 Sanford Ct. 1933 Charlotte; Madison 1934 Goldsboro 1935 Retired WILLIAMS, ESAU ALFRED 1957 Shelby 1958 Newport News; Pleasant Ridge 1959 Mt. Zion; Philadelphia 1961 Cool Springs; Philadelphia 1963 Charlotte Mission WILLIAMS, J. T. 1960 West Asheville; Franklin 1963 Wilkesboro 

 1916
 Reidsvulle; Braden

 1918
 Nashville; Braden

 1920
 Supt.: Murfreesboro District

 1922
 Marshall, Texas

 1903
 Reidsville

 1925
 New Orleans, Mt. Zion

 1920
 Warshell, Trinity

 1921
 Orleans

 1925
 New Orleans, Trinity

 1920
 Greensboro, St. Matthews

 1910 Greensboro, St. Matrice 1912 Supt: Winston District 1918 Greensboro, St. Matthews 1924 Lexington; Thomasville 1925 Laurinburg; Cool Springs 1929 Supt: Western District 1931 Supt.: Greensboro District 1935 High Point; St. Mark's 1941 Supt.: Greensboro District 1945 Retired 1953 Summerfield, Collins Died 1958 WOODLAND, HORACE 1934 In School

- 1935 Dept. Rel. Ed. Morristown College
- 1936 Boston College
- 1937 Winston-Salem, St. Paul Assistant
- 1942 Mount Airy
- 1945 Director of Youth Work and **Religious Education**
- 1946 Conference Youth Counselor
- 1947 Raleigh
- 1948 Supernumerary

### WOOTEN, THOMAS H.

- 1931 In School 1932 Newport News 1934 Ramseur
- 1936 Greensboro, East
- 1937 Statesville: Philadelphia
- 1940 Gastonia

1941	Hickory		
1946	Laurinburg;	Cool	Springs
10/10	Lumberton		

Lumberton

1951 Charlotte 1955 Supt.: Western District Died 1958

### APPROVED SUPPLY

### CAMPBELL, EUGENE

- 1940 Bolton
- 1944 No Appointment
- 1948 Fairmont; Beaver Dam
- 1952 Bolton; Wilmington
- 1958 Pembroke; New Zion 1959 Pembroke 1961 Goldsboro

### CARTER, PAUL G.

- 1942 Andrew's Grove
- 1945 Advance
- 1950 Oak Grove
- 1957 Pilot Mountain

### DAVIS, WALTER L.

- 1955 Fairmont
- 1958 St. Peters; Southern Pines
- 1959 Bolton; St. Peters
- 1960 St. Peters
- 1961 Sanford Ct.

### DOUGLAS, ARCHIE HOWARD

- 1957 St. Peters; Hickory Bend 1958 Sanford Ct. 1960 Mooresville Ct. 1962 Died
- JULA, BERT
  - 1943 Franklin
  - 1944 West Asheville
  - 1944 West Ashevine 1946 Catawba Ct. 1947 Philadelphia 1955 Mount Holley 1960 Stanley

### ELDRIDGE, LEONARD BLAKE

1954 Walkertown 1956 Mount Airy; Walkertown 1963 Jones Temple

### GREEN, JAMES EDWARD

1932	Goldsboro
1960	Goldsboro

### HILL, CHARLIE ODELL

1946 El Bethel Charge 1949 Catawba Ct.

1951 Lincolnton Ct.

1961 Tucker's Grove; El Bethel

### JOHNSON, WALTER NORMAN

- 1950 St. James
- 1951 St. James; Zion Hill
- 1952 St. James; Summerfield
- 1963 Summerfield and Laughlin

### MARTIN, ROBERT MARION

1952 Randleman; St. Peters 1963 Kernersville

### McCALLUM, JEFFERSON

- Washington Conference
- 1949 Libertytown
- 1951 Fairview-Gettysburg 1956 Shepherdstown

  - North Carolina Conference 1961 Maxton Circuit

### McDOWELL, ROBERT HOWARD

1954 Stanley; St. Paul 1957 Catawba Ct. 1959 Galilee; Kings Mt.

### MCEACHIN, JOHN FRANKLIN

1950 Millers 1956 Hoffman 1957 Hoffman; Millers

McGIRT, D. R. 1957 Hickory Bend; St. Mark 1962 Fairmont and St. Mark's

### 1961 Stanley; St. Paul and Hunter McLEAN, JAMES MONROE

1960 Mundy's Chapel; Brown's Chapel 1961 Mooresboro; Granite Falls 1962 Mooresboro and St. Paul

### MILLER, BUFORD CURBIN

### 1956 Pen Hook Charge

### MONROE, JOHN EDMOND 1954 St. Mark

1957 Mt. Zion; New Zion z 1958 Fairmont 1963 No Appointment

### ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH SESSION

### NAPPER, WILLIE LORENZO

- 1952 Wentworth Ct.
- 1954 Kernersville Charge
- 1958 Brown Summit Charge
- 1961 Wesley Chapel; Chapel Hill

### WITHERS, OTTO ABRAHAM

- 1949 Penhook; Boone's Mill
- 1955 Jone's Temple
- 1956 Oak Grove
- 1961 Glenola; Liberty Grove
- WORTH, LEROY

### WARREN, GARLAND LASH

- 1961 Cox Chapel; Shady Grove
- 1959 Laurinburg Ct. 1962 Gastonia

# Statistical Reports

	52	Avg. Att. of Adults in Ch. Sch. other than Sun. Sch.	15		-	20	<u>,</u>				2	0	01	15	30			101	72		14	38	361
	12	Avg. Att. MYF Sun. Eve. Meet. (inc. also in line 19)	301		25	10		12	-	38	<b>CI</b>		30	10	27	17		12	18		15	34	363
	50	Avg. Attendance Addition- al Sessions of Children	20	40	12	30							32	20	34			10	20			31	404
SCHOOLS	61	Avg. Attendance Meth. Sun. Eve. Fellowship (all ages)	30	25		5	6			22	42		200	10				26	.89		15	162	5691
SCHC	81	Avg. Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	109		40	42		40	52	15	00	8	95	15	67	86		108	131		60	141	1371
	LI	Tot. Ch. Sch. Mem'ship (add lines 13, 14, 15, & 16 only)	121	25	88	82	077	09	94	100	100T	15	301	110	157	120	60	130	160		66	291	2401
CHURCH	91	ot. Adults (22 & older) in en- tire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 25)	501		10		#		30	38	32	10	22	10	48	28	18	27	24		22	20	563
0	GI	Tot. Youth (12-21 yrs.) in en - tire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 24)	251	00	30	212	20	13	62	16	21	5.5	5	20	27	30	12	47	40		25	27	561
	ŧI	Tot. Children (0-11 yrs.) in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 23)		11	40	52	3	40	21	29	4	124	41	10	20	47	21	40	182		37	96	952
	13	. or. Officers, Teachers, and other Leaders (do not in- clude lines 15, 15, 16)	161	9	8	14	+C 	2	14	17	<u></u>	101	121	10	12	15	6	16	18		15	31	320
	12	Prep. Members now on Roll (Baptized Children)	451	5	4	23	00	24			3	126	1.7	27	481	17		34	138			29	537
BAPTISMS	п	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults		_	20	4	r							F	-6			11				17	
TAPT	01	Intants Presented by	6	-	_	4 4	*				٥			100	2						5	5 10	20
1	6	rotal Full Members	1			8/.	For 194	36	85	87	097				216	126	28	198	510	93	150	408	4086
MEMBERSHIP	8	Removed by Death	_	e	= _						4	-010			_				9		2	40	45
EMBI	L	Removed to Other Denominations		20														2					52
	9	Removed by Quarterly Cont. Action or Withdrawn	5																4 				1 57
CHURCH	с —	Removed by Transfer to other Methodist Churches	[	20								_						~	-				54
CHU	Þ	Rec. from Other Denominations	[		9	t		3		5	N			13		-		2	2			-10	60
	8	Rec. by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches			ณ.					61									-		12	3	30
	2	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3	01	N 7		2	,	-			c	10	12	12		2	17			31	13	123
	T	Tot. Full Members Reported Last Year	212	310	100	195	99	888	84	285	201	589	261 68	39	205	125	20	179	514	93	94	392	4081
		CHARGE, CHURCH AND PASTOR	Chapel, Bel	mmit, T. C. Tarpley	Calis Pholos C U Colducal	rneips, с. п. s-Homes. John	rove. G.	am, Charles E. Tyson	Elliptic, Atulur J., fiall Karnarevilla Flurood I Jonas	norial, W.	įĘ	Mt. Zion & Zion Hill, J. Henry Minor New Gothen Fusene Black	Newport News, Robert E. Sharpe	Godfrey L. Tate,	O. W. Burwick	Raleigh Crossroads, F. D. Caldwell		Reidsville, Joseph B. Bethea St. James. Summerfield. Judge Whitted & Johnson	St. Matthews, John G. Corry	St. Paul & New Bethel. Wilbour Slade	& Mt. Carmel, Samuel ]	Wesley & Chapel Hill, Willie L. Napper Union Memorial, Grandison M. Phelps	TOTALS

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—Table 1-A

ETS	45	Indebt. on Current Exp.						500						2001
R ASSETS	IÞ	Indebt, on Bldgs., Equip- ment, Parsonages				500	42000	84 16000	5032	5000	13500	5400	6455	01070
OTHER	05	Est. Value of other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	7000								1200	4800		30001
	36	Estimated Value of Parson- ages, Furn., & Land				450	5000	4000 15000	22000	20000	18500	2000	10000	1.03710
PROPERTY &	38	Estimated Value of Church Bldgs., Equip. & Land	25000	31000 20000	47157	38000  6500	18000	$\frac{11000}{75000}$	55000 26000		160000	60000	80000	039657 101450 13000 101070
PR	28	No. of Organized Churches	F	<u> c</u>	- 01 0	1 - 61		10101	2 0		20 11 61	1010		117
	96	snoitqitosduS "t9di9goT" .oN	F	10	101		1	16	1	1	9	- 1	1	37
MEN'S CLUBS	32	qirlərəd m <b>ə</b> M	25	9	29	15	15	16	33	30	24	15	15	2961
CLU	34	No. Chartered Groups	F		5	1			1		1		1	13
vi	33	Amt. Paid for Local Ch. and Community Work	200	966	160	250	159	47	585 47	48	10 20 20	84	100	3539
W.S.C.S.	32	Membership (including Wes- leyan Service Guild)	75	15	22	15	20	21	11	1 20	21	12		349
2	31	No. of Societies (not guilds, groups, or circles)		n	01	1						2	_ 1	191
	30	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benov.	100	192	900	30	57	89	70	20	45	46	62	1989
		No. of Classes or Groups using approv. Meth. Les. Mat.	9	100		48	99	m m	7		31			121
	82	Church on Prof. of Faith Church on Prof. of Faith		1	4			10 10	12	10		28	9	74
	22	Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Vacation Ch. Schs.	55	40	63		22	17	75	09	131	80	196	1360
	92	No. of Ch. Schs. on Charge	10	5	0	100		0101		c	7.1	2		31
	25	Adult Home Ext. Mem. (include also in line 16)		10	-	ç	9			6		30	3	58
	24	Youth Hime & Ext. Mem. (include also in line 15)											30	38
	53	Vursery Home Mem. (in- clude also in line 14)	-		)	2	_	55		6			-	171
		CHARGE, CHURCH AND PASTOR	Basses Chapel, Belvin Jessup Brown Summit T C Tamler	ng Chapel, Wi helps, G. H. C	Grove	A, Charles E, Tyson	Laughin Me. Alwood y. Jones Laughin Memoral, W. N. Johnson Leaksville, David S. Harkness	Hill, Hill, ugene Rober	Raleigh O. W. Burwick Raleigh Crossroads, F. D. Caldwell		Matthews, John G. Corry Paul & New Bethel, Wilbour	St. Feters, Kobert M. Martin Warren & Mt. Carmel, Samuel NeSmith Westev & Chanbel Hill, Willie I. Nanner	lemorial, Grandison M.	TOTALS

<
2-A
2
e
9
3
Table
_
5
H
2
E-
DISTRICT-
Ξ
Π
0
$\tilde{\mathbf{z}}$
×
H
5
4
GREENSBORO
E
R
5

	-			_	_	_				-		-		_					-	_	-
CONNECTIONAL	57a	Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund: Apportioned	4			2	9	4							Ľ	- 4	10				
ECTION	99	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf., & Dist. Adm. Funds	170	227	180	76	125	197	211	220	191	9	239	128	84	403	589	22 80		3r6	55511
CONN	gg	burua noiterteinimbA .n9D	20	* @ 4	0.0	<del>4</del> 00	9 7	40	200	9 <b>8</b> 0	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	ī	14	- 10	5		12	10 m		181	2031
	23	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Paid	210	240	218	250	135	191	nne	300	10	1080	400	195	60	150	930	5 60	595	330	61971
	53a	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	40	061	071	375	135	191	120	300	36	040	010	195	60	150	930		-	282	-
	25	Episcopal Fund: Paid	28 8	32	24	45	8 6	25	16	40		12	129	11	C L	20	124	8	102	44	8251
E	52a	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	28	31	2	50	18	25	16	40		12	F	26	670	106	124			10	
SUPPORT	IS	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Paid	169	181	120	128	145			200			357	169	52		619	67		298	52241
	51a	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Apportioned	169	·		128			129		120	60		169	52		619			330	
MINISTERIAL	99	Travel & Expense Fund: Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	400	6 002	292	400	120	100	200	580		000	200	1001	84	150	500	100	1260	2002	8081
MIN	6Þ	bisq IstoT	1400	1600	1368		932	1325	925	2914			3380	850	400	1000	6500	460	3500	2200	1°614
	<b>q6</b> ₽	Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s)		07	5	-	316		125	00	100	25	202	92							1
	₽6₽	Salary: Paid Pastor	1400	008		2500	616	0000	800	2800	629	600	3600	1575	400	1000	6500		3570	0002	
	84	Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastors(s)	1800		C L C	2500	932	00200	800	2919		1000	3600	1667	400	1000	6500	400	3500	0002	
, CH.	LÞ	Paid for Ch. Sch. Less. Mat., Supplies, Adm. etc.	100	110	24	12	99	128	185	215	36	300	22	386	160	240	1002	10	291	237	4467
OCAI	97	Paid Other Current Exp., Incidentals, etc.	1500	360	270	395		200	R	1537			609	40	45	20211	8760	50	496	9a4	9127
FORL	97	Paid for Bldgs. & Improv. (not inc. loans, mort., etc.)	250	001	0000	2000		000	000	190/	190		1407		476	0000	462		1000	840	16645
EXP. FOR LOCAL CH	44	Paid on Prin. & Int. on old Indebt., Loans, Mort., etc.			400	2701		00000	819		84	400	2076	150			1668	200	3482	1790	36314 16645 19127
		CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR	Bass' Chapel, Belvin Jessup Brown Summitt Samuson Buie & T. C. Tarnlav	ng Chapel, W. T. Brown	ms Grove, J. A. Gray	ר ט	Empire Circuit, A. R. Hall & F. D. Morehead	noria		Mt. Zion-Zion Hill, J. H. Minor New Goshen, Fugene Black	ort News	G. L. Tate		Raleigh Cross Road, F. D. Caldwell	. ۲,	Relaxifie, J. B. Benea St. James & Summerfield Tudae Whitted & W N Johnson		Paul & New Be Peter, R. M. J	Memorial, G. M. Phelps	Warren St. & Mt. Carmel, S. E. NeSmith Weslev Charel & Chanel Hill, W. L. Napper	TOTALS

	1-		-	_	-																	
	82	Trähd Total Paid (not tot. 77-24 % 74-24 Paid (basis)	'				2108		2725	2893	6869	1618	1475	9594	3816	14505	0696	23506	868	12648	8486	168752
	12	səɔnəîenes Benees	1363	28	108	001	50	8	45	09	201		30	100	100	1001	01	100	20	100	75	2872
	91	Methodist Corporation	8	11	6	2	10	10	12		12	2		F 0	00 10	201	0	27		23	15	243
	92	Church Extension	130	150	20	30	101		100	100	1001	100	100	200	18	25	100	475		250	~	2890
	¥L	S.C.S. (inc. W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	99	37	12	CO	35		86				45	100	COL	228	98	200		200	108	1510
	82	Church School Rally Day	10	ດເດ	15		11		01	11	18		10	14	4	20	0	15	5	10	20	261
	89	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	8	25	33	7	20	50	07	20	20	2	U	000	D	23.03	=	21	001	180	10	761
ENCES	L9	Operational Exp.; Colleges, Universities, Seminaries	100	63	92	20	12	17	20	80	94	70	107	00	42	38	28	385	99	138	142	2097
BENEVOLENCES	99	VabruZ anoital9M 956R	10	4	10		13	ч	2	-01	33		12	16	2	102	- 6	23	2 0	R 19	20	208
BEI	<del>9</del> 9	buuf diuoy isibodieM		4	1			1						10 -		2 7	10	20	i	10 0	5	62
	<del>1</del> 9	Methodist Student Day	20				9	Ľ	2	-	-					10	00	15		0 01	5	108
	<b>79</b>	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	8	11	a			2			80			12		10		15		T		139
	<b>T</b> 9	One Great Hour of Sharing	1				8	u	,	7 -	8	1	12	14	4	101	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	13	1,	20	2	131
	85	World Serv. & Conf. Benev.: Paid	324	218	154	99		176		146		101	287	300	72	29	151	1160	22	285	452	6112
	985	World Serv. & Conf. Benev.: Accepted					204		200	25	212					507	151			285	452	
	68 <b>2</b>	World Serv. & Conf. Benev.: Apportioned	168				104			62	212	84		195	101	507	151	1160		285	452	-
	25	Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund; Paid	44	4	<del>4</del> 4	0.00	9 10	00 M		-+	3	2	~	4	r 01	2	4	10	61 0	0.0	12	011
			Bass' Chapel, Belvin Jessup Browning Chapel, W. T. Brown	Brown Summitt, Sampson Buie & T. C. Tarpley	5 ms	Cox's Chapel & Shady Grove, G. L. Warren	Empire Circuit, A. R. Hall & F. D. Morehead	Laughlin Memorial, W. N. Johnson	Leaksville, D. S. Harkness	Mt. Iapor, R. F. McCallum Mt. Zion-Zion Hill, J. H. Minor	snen, E t News		Chai	Raleigh, O. W. Burwick Raleigh Cross Road, F. D. Caldwell	. McCallum	dsville, J.	Judge Whitted &	Paul & Ne	St. Peter, R. M. Martin Union Memorial C. M. Phelne	Carmel, S. E. P.	S	

GREENSBURU DISTRICT-Table 2-B

									-			-	1	11
		32	Sch. other than Sun. Sch.		35 62	10	10	24	53	18	28		228	
		12	Avg. Att. MYF Sun. Eve. Meet. (inc. also in line 19)		35		15	35	20	16	31		172	
		02	Avg. Attendance Addition- al Sessions of Children		25			35	18	22	10	20	242	
	SJ	61	Eve. Fellowship (all ages)		40	100	20	30	16	20	26	25	373	
	SCHOOLS	81	Avg. Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	38	90 80		85	99 138	123	67 62	146	140		
-		21	Tot. Ch. Sch. Mem'ship (add lines 13, 14, 15, & 16 only)	37	138	146	112	115	252	30	205	180	1031	
	RCH	91	Fot. Adults (22 & older) in en- tire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 25)	8	36	30	25	35	47	36	37	010	555 9193 1279	
-	CHURCH	12	Tot. Youth (12-21 yrs.) in en - tire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 24)	2	34	35	40	28 62	20	10 26	76	35	498	
	Ū		entire Ch. Sch. (Inc. Inc. 23)	77	50 72	65	35	40 64	167	43	70	35	1058	
		13	clude lines 15, 15, 16) Tot. Children (0-11 yrs.) in	7	18	16	12	12	18	16	22	23	9781	
			Tot. Officers, Teachers, and other Leaders (do not in-					101	- 01	0		50		
		15	Prep. Members now on Roll (Baptized Children)		30 40	65	60			859	F .		574	
	SIMS	τī	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults		9	12	8	4.0	11		7	6	60	
	BAPTISMS	οī	Parents or Guardians		10	1-	15	10	21 1	23	12	1	85	
		6	Total Full Members Infants Presented by		339	270	184	95 345	204	54 247	250	205 225	3117)	
	RSH	8	Removed by Death		00		63	000	2 4	14	9	50	5013	
	MEMBERSHIP	L	Denominations	-					1 2	12		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	18	
	MEI	9	Removed by Quarterly Cont. Action or Withdrawn Removed to Other	-							34	an 10 anno	34	
	CH	g	other Methodist Churches	-						9	29	0	38	
	CHURCH	1	Denominations Removed by Transfer to	-		10		2	12		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		22	
	U	Ē	Rec. by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches Rec. from Other	-	0							H	- 1	ł
		5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-		12	11	13	25	19	9		115	
		-	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	-	05	0.6	4 10 0	040	20	4 0 -	+ [- 0	191 227	_	
		I	Tot. Full Members Reported Last Year	_	15	24	1 1 2	3°°-	18	522		222	3060	
4		_		1										
W-T SIMPT-TOWISIG INDONINOV					e			ue		m		6		
Tan			Ю		on pson, C. E. Strickland Philadelphia, F. M. Montague	ster		Hogue		McCallum		Davis Davis Lieutenant Tisdale		
İ			AST		Mon	irt Royster	าลเท	nd, J. W. McRae Millers, John McEachin & Beaver Dam, George E.			0000	ciyde E. Dungee er Davis m, Lieutenant Ti		
5			ਕ		Strickland a. F. M. M	Marks, R. D. McGirt hn Wesley, W. R. Ro	Graham	orge	e	New Zion, Jefferson & Beauty Spot, J. H.		nnd		
			H		Stric	N.N.		MCE2	Stowe	ffer ot, J	Sawyer	avis ieute		
ġ			IUR		E. S	ks, R. I Wesley,	Campbell Oscar M	W. McRae , John Me ver Dam,	N. S	spc.	Sa	а Сна Сна		
а к			CH	lean	C.	wes.		Jol Jol er I	ĕ.	Zion	J.F	- <u>-</u>		
			E E	McI	on son	Man	ene ters,	J. V lers, 3eav	nes on.	Beg	files em,	Mt.		
ā			снакое, сниксн & разтон	Emma McLean	Mission Simpso	& St. le: Jo	o, Eugene St. Peters,	Bend, J. & Miller rg & Bea	Jai 30ltc	& New ve & Bea	s, M Sale	ter & Jonns, Cly Circuit, Walter apel & Mt. Zion,	-	
1			ö	Emi	otte Missi otte: Sim Suring &	t & ille	st.	Be. urg	& E	rove	ing:	Cir	inon is	
H D				I'V.	lott	non	sboi let:	ory man	ber	broi y G	Spr	ant Peter & anford Circui Vall Chapel &	rotALS	
Y				Asburv.	Charlotte Mission Charlotte: Simpson, Cool Suring & Philac	Fairmont & St. Mar Fayetteville: John	Goldsboro, Hamlet: St	Hickory Bend, J. W. McRae Hoffman & Millers, John McEachin Laurinburg & Beaver Dam, George	Lumberton, James W. Ferree Maxton & Bolton, A. W. Stow	Pembroke & New Zion, Jefferse Piney Grove & Beauty Spot, J.	Red Springs, Miles Mur Rowland & Salem, J. F.	Saint Peter & Jouns, Sanford Circuit, Wal Wall Chapel & Mt. Zi	LOT	
-	ł		-	14	000	HH	-				, 19 ( 19 ( 19 ( 19 ( 19 ( 19 ( 19 ( 19			1

LAURINBURG DISTRICT-Table 1-A

1			125			006	300	220	1875
ETS	42	Indebt. on Current Exp.							
ASS	τÞ	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip- ment, Parsonages	2000	2000		7700 12514 6280	550	20000	56044
PROP. & OTHER ASSETS	0ŧ	Est. Value of other Property (including each, bonds, etc.)		2000		3000		2800	7800
P. & O	68	Estimated Value of Parson- ages, Furn., & Land	10000	5000	8000	$1000 \\ 9500 \\ 17500 \\ 6000 \\ 6000 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0$		3000	60000
PRO	38	Estimated Value of Chureli Bldgs., Equip. & Land	80000 25000	100000	65000	$\begin{array}{c} 21000\\ 54000\\ 30000\end{array}$	4000	$\begin{array}{c} 40000\\ 4800\\ 14000\\ 33900\end{array}$	580700
	22	No. of Organized Churches	- 0 0				100	-0000-	
	98	snoitqitozdu2 ''tədtəşoT'' .oN	ົນ		2	104			14
MEN'S CLUBS	32	dińsradmaM		25	15	14 30 34	30	246 17	411
ME	<del>1</del>	No. Chartered Groups							4
vi	33	Amt. Paid for Local Ch. and Community Work	1330	500	400	600 122 20	135	136 100	3399
/.S.C.S.	32	Membership (including Wes- leyan Service Guild)	78 185	40	25	<b>4</b> 14 14		35	395
M	Ī	No. of Societies (not guilds, groups, or circles)			1	4.00-0		0040	27
	08		75	130	240	84 200 183	45	100	1276
	67	No. of Classes or Groups using approv. Meth. Les. Mat. 2	=			128		$\left  \begin{array}{c} 4 \\ 15 \\ 6 \\ 11 \\ 7 \end{array} \right $	1 20
	83	Church on Prof. of Faith 2 Church on Prof. of Faith 2	9	10	5.	10 13		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	118
	La		104	100	62	96 105		15	938
	97	No. of Ch. Schs. on Charge 2	10	-	1	00000			8
	ç	Adult Home Ext. Mem. (include also in line 16) 2	24		25	95	<u>, v</u>		160
	Ŧ	Youth Hime & Ext. Mem. (include also in line 15) 2.	29		40		1 21		111
	ŝ		18	3	20	50	12 8		- 138
		CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR	Asbury, Emma McLean Charlotte Mission Charlotte: Simpson, C. E. Strickland Montanie	cks, R. D. M	Gra	& Millers, John McRae & Millers, John McE trg & Beaver Dam, Ge on, James W. Ferree	Maxton & Bolton, A. W. Stowe Pembroke & New Zion, Jefferson McCallum	Puer vorve & Ready sput, 50, 11, mccum- red Spring, Miles Murphy, Jr. Rowland & Salem, Jr. Sawyer Saint Peter & Johns, Clyde E. Dungee Sanford Circuit, Walter Davis	Wall Chapel & Mr. Zion, Lieutenant Lieuten Wimington, J. H. Shiver TOTALS

66

LAURINBURG DISTRICT-Table 1-B

# LAURINBURG DISTRICT—Table 2-A

	EXP. F	FOR I	EXP. FOR LOCAL CH.	CH.					SINIM'	MINISTERIAL		SUPPORT					
	<b>PP</b>	9£	97	27	81-	e64	6† 96†	09 	51a	ĩs	52a	23	653 53a	22 23	99		e7a
	old. old	.vo (.១វ១	"ď	"teM		(s)		(s) :	pung	թսոյ					"Juo	-doo	pəu
	ə " uo	1., 1pr	хэ		r,	91£		əte pur	s,	s,		. pc		53	) '	ວ 	5111
CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR	J10I 101f	uI 3	Juə		(S) 5 (S) 5			Joos Jara	uər	tuəl					e91,	Indi	odd
	[-78  [-78	('SU ('S)	.01 210.		stors	seq sA		s¥ 2 suə	ouə1	puəş	:pu		'stn 'stn	etra1	∀_ '	oite	A :
	nin oan	loai Bldg	э's		min Pag			dxg	nin: ed	uiri	pə		рә	iui	[euo	uin mb	pur
	η' du	IC.	ខេរ ទម្សា	_	ate SIC		(S)	-78	uoi odn		uoj		uoi		otto	iou	ज :
	to J .tde	of f	uəp I O		cia LY		101	ĮθΛ	110 S	Ë	110	Ţ	110 f. (	F	ibai	.tei(	uor
	bis¶ ebn1	ois9 ton)	iou]		eleS	ele2 ele2	tss¶ stoT		tsi <b>U</b> q⊈A	taiO DisT	dqA Appi	Paic Paic	Con Con	Paic	int	əţuI	erat
Asbury, Emma R. McLean			-	-	-		-						-				1
C. E. Strickland	3150	800	175	160	4500	4500	45	00 300	10 494	_	93	93		302	12		10
ng & Philadelphia,				165	3000	918	11		_		52	30	390 2	570	_	201	8
Fairmont & St. Mark, D. K. McGirt Favetteville W. R. Rovster	6000	100	1440	200	1400	4160	41	1160 260	0 370	370	80	10	500 1	CT 00		63	
~		3	_	-	900		L				_			23		10	
Hamlet, O. M. Graham	2000	006	1000	350	3600	3600	501 36	200 200	0 432	· _	21.	21	c   04c	040	-6	13	
rs. J. McEachin	nnor	200	007	3	300	200	_		110		18	18	135 1	110		72	3
Laurinburg & Beaver Dam, G. E. Hogue	1250	1294	146	185	4160		8					73	_	000		12	
Lumberton, J. W. Ferree	1420	500	1200	106	3000	3000	30	0 900	0 400	985	09	35.00	450 4	140	2 2	01	8
	2007	007	221	46	1050	925	6		5 110		24	18	180	15		15	
& Beau	1200	1500	325	120	2700	2000	20					54		067		52	
Red Springs, Miles Murphy	420	200	825	237	3200	3200	33	00 800	0 300		02	60	525 5	25		18	
John		25	240	122	1000	1000	10		20 200		18	18	_	120		10	
Walter Davis	116	181	43	160	2100	1326	13	26	380		42	20	315 1	110	10	63	8
Wall Chapel & Mt. Zion, Lt. Tisdell Wilmington J. H. Shiver		100		100	2000	2000		266	278		40	20		93		3	8
TOTAL	174 <sup>n</sup> 6	78451	6531	2264	-	-	39562	62 3140	0	4889	-	618	41	4170	68 20	2097	

	84 .	tot ton) bisq IstoT busiD 77-94 & 74-44 senil bbs (besist :	11416	3117	13397	835	10423	4358	8457	5269	1411 6438	7549	5091	6206	3196	333	80407.05
	 LL	All Other Benevolences	100	40	410	2T4	306	50	20.12	142	62	140	50	196	2		17.5
	<u>9</u> 2	Church Extension	006	158	43	B	100	32	40	56	150	22	100	125	125		1770
	₽L	W.S.C.S. (inc. W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	976	150				20	124	20		30	-	36		22	1201
	£L	Church School Rally Day	E T	10	L	0	2		101	10	200						941
s	89	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	U	00	2		25	10	2 u	00		3.00		26	500		184
BENEVOLENCES	<i>L</i> 9	Operational Exp.: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries	070	340	l	00	186	74	08	12	20	102		42	118		1374
ENEVO	99	Vabru2 snoitslaff ace	u	ç	5	10	10	L	0.0	20	C7 L	2 63		C1 C	0	2	27
д	<u>9</u> 9	bnuT diuoY izibodisM		10			10		10	10	2	0.00	n n	9	10		73
	ŧ9	Methodist Student Day		2			10		2		2	0 10	>		10		40
	<b>7</b> 9	Fellowship of Suffering and Service		10					5		011				m	_	471
	19	One Great Hour of Sharing			9		10				011			2.			64
	89	World Serv. & Conf. Benev.: Paid	5	200	13	30	350	20	125	167	20	200	175	76	1001		2104
	<b>q</b> 85	World Serv. & Cont. Benev.: Accepted				120		20	0000	200	50	250		85			
	ទអូខ្ម	World Serv. & Conf. Benev.: Apportioned		300		120	350	50			20			85			
	29	Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund: Paid		10			0	~~~	5			10	。 	4	00 00	1 1	72
		CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR		~	_	e, W. R.	0, Eugene O. M. Gr	Hickory Bend, J. W. McRae Hoffman-Millers, J. McEachin	& Beav	Lumberton, J. W. Ferree	te & New Zion, J. McCallur	y Grove & Beau	Rowland & Salem J F Sawver	's & St. John	d Circuit, Walter Davis	ington J. H. Shiver	TOTAL

101

LAURINBURG DISTRICT—Table 2-B

				CHURCH	11	MEM	MEMBERSHIP		APT	BAPTISMS					CHI	CHURCH	H	SCHOOLS	S S	
	τ	2	8	Þ	s g	4	8	6	01	π	12	<u>81</u>	₽Ľ	SI	91	8I 21	61	50	12	52
CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR	Tot. Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Rec. by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches Rec. from Other	Denominations	Removed by Transfer to other Methodist Churches Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Action or Withdrawn Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Intants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Prep. Members now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Tot. Officers, Teachers, and other Leaders (do not in- clude lines 15, 15, 16)	Tot. Children (0-11 yrs.) in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 23) Tot. Youth (12-21 yrs.) in en-	Tot. Adults (22 & older) in en-	tire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 25) Tot. Ch. Sch. Mem'ship (add	Tot. Ch. Sch. Mem'ship (add lines 13, 14, 15, & 16 only) Avg. Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Avg. Attendance Meth. Sun.	Eve. Fellowship (all ages) Avg. Attendance Addition- al Sessions of Children	Avg. Att. MYF Sun. Eve. Meet. (inc. also in line 19)	Avg. Att. of Adults in Ch. Sch. other than Sun. Sch.
all McCallum	- 155	1	1			-	_	156		-	21	8	15	32			35 25		10	20
Beaver Creek, C	20					;					1	3		10						3
Catawba Circuit, Clifton Scott	- 148	10			30	9		3 109			201	14	34	46			~		2	-
Forest City, Daniel H. McLean Gastonia. Lerov Worth	116	3 0				•		117	~		13	12	36.05	25	·		10	13	5	2
Falls, Ar	59	•						_	,		-	20	300	4		15				
Hickory, R. D. Sharpe Hinton Chanel W. M. Walton	- 350	18			~			5 360	13	-		10	19	81	6 14 6 14		98   36	35	8	€
ft. & Gal	174	22	10	6	1			213			10	10	31	26		117 66	22	35	30	25
Lowesville & Denver, Marcus S. Laughlin	280	14			_			293	4	г	68	32	61	40	50 18	83 95	10	25		20
& St. F	228	01 1			6	<u></u>		42			10	15	15	10			12	10	13	
	155							302	S		30	10	40						10	
Newton, C. B. Jenkins Dhiladelnhia & Brooks Theodore A. Powell	298	102		-				304	10	60	20	20	20				50 F			40
k Bessemer, A. E. Robinson	140	ŝ	2	8			<u></u>	147	2	21	39	13	44	35	38 15 11	135 89		12	23	10
C. W. Bailey	158	2	2					163			34	22	22				24		1	-
Tucker Grove & El Bethel, C, Ö. Hill	- 120	8		e				129	25	39	27	27	24	-		· · · ·		10	41	41
Iarpers, C.	129		-		_		_	128			-	28			100 558				- 1	
TOTALS	3574	127	16	16	43	15	3 43	3629	60	109	319	280	826	716 8	878 2700	0 1593	3  575	160	317	233

WESTERN DISTRICT—Table 1-A

ETS	24	Indebt. on Current Exp.	-			-	137		-					-	50			-	100		287
ASSETS	I÷	Indebt, on Bldgs., Equip- ment, Parsonages			5280	3000		10000	1090	150		RTEG	2			4200	1100				1315
PROP. & OTHER	07		·	0078				1000-	Inne	-		300	2			-			2400		5960 24
DP. & C	68	Estimated Value of Parson- Bes, Furn., & Land	VEDOUT	nnnes		10000	11000	0000	12000	4000		0000	3000		0000	0009	008	3000	0009		0800 1
PRC	38	Estimated Value of Church Bldgs., Equip. & Land		100008	2000		35000		35001	5000	0000	500001		0000	100001		15000	12000	23000	200	616400 100800 15960 24315
	128	senter of Organized Churches			co 4	-			·	2 1	0 7		101	4 -	4			- T	27	- 61	45 816
	98	snoitqrizedu2 "Together" .o <sup>N</sup>	ŀ	-			ন			5			1	· ē	1	1					20
MEN'S	32	Membership	-			25	12	6	200	45	00	18	49		15	50	14	32		100	451
CEM	₽€	No. Chartered Groups	-				_	1		1					_		-				5
ŝ	33	Amt. Paid for Local Ch. and Community Work	1-			20	90	326		111	400	009	8			422	180	100		40)	2329
W.S.C.S.	32	Membership (including Wes- leyan Service Guild)	9.001	217		19	22	- -		20	07			30	195	44	141		10	95	618  2
_	31	No, of Societies (not guilds, groups, or circles)	F	-				- 0			ŝ	<b>F</b> ,	-			101			-	20	29
	30	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benov.	47	F	100	8	17	96	25	64	40		0	40	40	120	30	2		105	934
	62	No. of Classes or Groups Using approv. Meth. Les. Mat.	5	5			<del>4</del> +	4	ŝ	010	12	5 1	4	9	a	12	6		4	105	83 1
	82	Church on Prof. of Faith	-	-		13		18		18	14					3	~	000		235	78  8
	22	Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Vacation Ch. Schs.	351	3	40	t	-14	176		125	39	13		125	62	33	31	71		30  135	1009
	92	No. of Ch. Schs. on Charge	F	1 7	14		-	- 67	-	010	94	-	N		- 67	201	10	0	~ ~	50 3	39 1
	52	Adult Home Ext. Mem. (include also in line 16)	ŀ			8	1	-	**				CT				-		-	20  5	27
	£2	Youth Hime & Ext. Mem. (include also in line 15)	-			12		_				4	PT			6	30			0	671
	23	Nursery Home Mem. (in- clude also in line 14)	-			9	24	17		13	35				20			10		20	185
		CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR	Asheville, Marshall McCallum	Boone & Boonen Curole Correct Descent	a Circuit, Clifton Scott		Castonia, Leroy Worth	Hickory, R. D. Sharne	Hinton Chapel, W. M. Walton	dt. & Galilee, R	Lowesville & Denver, Marcus S. Laughlin	. Dula	& St. P	MOOTESVIILE, W. I. Lyler Mount Holly, B. L. Burge	Jenkins	Philadelphia & Brooks, Theodore A. Powell	& Hunter, B. J. L	Statesville Circuit, C. W. Bailey	heville, J. T. Williams	Wilkesboro & Harpers, C. G. Bynum	IOTALS

100

WESTERN DISTRICT-Table 1-B

	EXP. FOR LOCAL CH	ORI	OCAL	CH.					MINISTERIAL	AL SU	SUPPORT				CON	NECTIO	CONNECTIONAL
	<b>66</b>	9₽	97	LÐ	84	e6₽	967	67	09	51a	TS	628	53a	23	99	99	e7ð
	on old. . etc.	prov. ,, etc.)	''dxy	tsM .a			(s)ə:		(s) ə1	pung :			:	:1	pung	înoD	pəuo -doog
CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR	tnI ; Mort.		tuər:	sət. Les	Pastor (s) er	rotse	tsioosa		sioosa.	s.1uəpi	:		Ennc	oun <sub>H</sub>	I noit	, sbnu	
	srin. 8.	.sabla loans,	inO 19 219 , etc	.mbA S. AD	i : mis otse¶	A bis	A bis		Expen or & A	pə uureu	pung	pun <b>g</b> pə	stnsm stnsm	stnem	ertsini	an, Fa	oitenin A : bri
	I "Jd I "Jd		езиә ЧЗО	lies, tor (	viate V Cl	a : v	λ: Ε		Past	uoitt	Isqo	uonı	Clai		mbA	oitoil bA .t	
	Paid		Paid bionI	bis¶ qqu2	aslar Assoc	TslaZ	TalaT Pasto	IstoT	Paid	oddy .1stu	Paid Episc	oqqA oziqA	Paid .1noD oqqA		.nsÐ	bsirut si <b>U</b> 3	
Asheville, Marshall McCallum			2141	225	3120	3120	-	3120	180	440	440	65 6	4	·		369	
Circuit, Clifton Scott			114	20	2000	2000		2000	600	276	276		6 0 252		33	147	0
	1650	400	400	65		-	2200				360					56	0
Granite Falls, Archie Banner	243	101	123	240	2600	2500		2380	120	295	295	52 2	2 390			252	9
Hickory, R. D. Sharpe Hinton Chapel M W Walton	2600	009	5402	144	4320	4320		4320	450	3	200					88	
ountain & Gali		26	334	101	2000	2000	000	330 2000	600	180	60	6   40   4	6 45 0 300			64	01 (
R. C. Sharpe lle & Denver, l	300	819 500	365	115	2300	1850	200	3900	240	006	500	-	72 215	440	20'	12	>
Marion & Old Fort, J. Q. Dula Mooresboro & St. Paul. J. M. McLean	1080	958	800	74	2000	2000		2000	80	200	200	100	0 300			69	6
. E. Tyler		2	300	954	2007	0071		000	0.07	200	861					422	
alvin Jenkins	121	125	500	107	2206	21.09	97	2206	1001	160 240	160 240					21	
& Bessemer, A.	1296	1500	869	228	1920 2642	1930 2454		$19_{-0}$	50 408	236	236	30 30	30 70	02	200	215	5
e Circuit, C. W.	1900	300	1757	120	900			850	150	140	140					170	94
Tuckers Grove & Bethel, C. D. Hill West Asheville & Franklin, T. T. Williams	1500	2500	100	100		500		500		100	100	10 1					
arpers, C. G.			130	40		1300		1300		156	156		1 195		4	46	21
101AL	13843	7703	7703 18469	2399			3	39476	4078	_	5101	672	2	4035	155	3073	

WESTERN DISTRICT-Table 2-A

	82	tot for) bisi Paid Tot. 77-94 % 74-44 sedilate (besier	8408 1268 4270	5241 5355	1243	727	3703	5091 4994	1055	2058	5135	4384	9423	22.25	109249
	22	All Other Benevolences	101 150 100			381	356	110	265	100			-	331	2
	GL	Church Extension	110		5000	25	50	30	10	25	100	57	100	40	993
	ÐL.	W.S.C.S. (inc. W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	159	.99	00.	1001	86	45		85	124				856
	EL	Church School Rally Day	15 2 10	10	7	20	10	9 8	9	40	10	9	10	0	141
	69	Capital Exp.: Coll, Univ, Semi. & Wesley Foundations			ŝ		170			60	57	112		1	505
10	89	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	30 25	20	000	232		18	20	101	14	14	d	10	490
ENCES	<u>-</u> 29	Operational Exp.; Colleges, Universities, Seminaries	114 12 108	141		25	225	9 <del>1</del>	154	001			134	00 1	1390
BENEVOLENCES	99	Vabru2 znoitel9H 995R	0 5	2		72	16	200	2	4 63	19	0	90	0	112
BEN		Methodist Yourd Fund	2			10					1 K	2			32
	₽9	Vef trabuts triboute Day	59 00	5		01	16	10	ur.	2010	- IG IG	94	10	20.0	108
	29	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	0 10		1		9	<u>67</u>	α	2.00	12	4	ų	0 0	92
	19	One Great Hour of Sharing				22		4				2			55
	28	World Serv. & Conf. Benev.: Paid	300 25 204				200	100	50	82	385	200	100		2705
	d88	World Serv. & Conf. Benev.: Accepted	200	000	25	200		~	20		100			28	
	в8 <del>6</del>	World Serv. & Conf. Benev.: Apportioned	324 204	000	25	250 25	80	300	20	031	50	200	10	38	
	29	Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund: Paid	10 1 8	9	4	10	12	20	>	U	ົ້	4		5	72
		CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR	Asheville, Marshall McCallum Boone & Beaver Creek, O.S. Davenport Catawba Circuit, Clifton Scott	ty & Union Mills	Granite Falls, Archie Banner	Hickory, R. D. Sharpe Hinton Chapel, M. W. Walton	King Mountain & Galilee, R. H. McDowell Lenoir, R. C. Sharpe	k Old	St. Paul. J.	, B. L. Bi Dates V. E.	nia & E	& Hunters, B. J. D	e Circuit, C. W.	δЩ.	narpers, C. G.

WESTERN DISTRICT-Table 2-B

# WINSTON DISTRICT—Table 1-A

11				1 23			10	-		-2	4	ē	2	45	2.27		1-
		52	Avg. Att. of Adults in Ch. Sch. other than Sun. Sch.	12			25	Ĩ		2			-	46	62		171
		12	Avg. Att. MYF Sun. Eve. Meet. (inc. also in line 19)	12	6	18				15	11	10	351	25	18	22	2091
	S	02	Avg. Attendance Addition- al Sessions of Children	15			29			01			23	26	26	20	1731
	SCHOOLS	61	Avg. Attendance Meth. Sun. Eve. Fellowship (all ages)	15		20	25	8	10	12	13	325	13.5	51	28	52	3751
		81	Avg. Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	63	49	65	107	60	10	35	101	105	201	72	114	08 6	4601
	CHURCH	21	Tot. Ch. Sch. Mem'ship (add lines 13, 14, 15, & 16 only)	96	105	128	159	2291	14	74 60	151	200	92	96	197	208	2346 14601
	CHU	91	Tot. Adults (22 & older) in en- tire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 25)	35	17	44	88	15	34	20	22	46	17	18	68	e 8	599.9
	Ŭ	SI	Tot. Youth (12-21 yrs.) in en- tire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 24)	20	30	32	46	131	3	18 20	30	61	28	25	45	30	1069
		ŧī	Tot. Childron (0-11 yrs.) in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 23)	25	49	36	58	0	4	46 10	35	28	34.0	35	68	22	7751
		ET	other Leaders (do not in- clude lines 15, 15, 16)	10	6	16	26	896	300	10	18	35	13	18	16	00 CO	9801
-		15	Prep. Members now on Roll (Baptized Children) Tot. Officers, Teachers, and	37	77	46	84	471	21	33	98	202	31	25	32	19	569
	SMS	īτ	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	15	10	61		-0	1		7	50	010	c,	10	4	83
	BAPTISMS	οī	Intants Presented by Parents or Guardians		13		TI		101	20	6	121	*	~ <u></u>	200	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	771
dI		6	Total Full Members	54 186	248	219	154	112	10	169	54	126	214	146	640	134	3673
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		8	Removed by Death		-	2	,		4			000	20	4 K	90	N	361
MBF		L	Removed to Other Denominations	-								2	-		1		41
MF		9	Removed by Quarterly Conf. Action or Withdrawn	-6	-		9		2		0	1		u.	>	1	96
RCH		ç	Removed by Transfer to	<u>_</u>				-					-	e	201		101
CHU		₽	Rec. from Other Denominations	5	2		-	_				2	1	•	100		171
		8	Rec. by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	3				-		- 6			-		14		166
		z	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	-4		18	00	16	1	300	2	10	5		12	12	1471
		τ	Tot. Full Members Reported Last Year	54 189	245	203	151	908	12	68 103	48	116	282	150	630	120	35631
				11	-	1				11	1				11		-
			~														
			CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR			۱ د.				<u>م</u>							
			AS		1	J. Sellers, Jr. Otto Withers				Crawford						st	
			а Ц	Lewis	l	J. Sellers, Otto Withe	S	1		raw		Carter	u kv		ld .	East	Į
			H		T. Jones	sel t	Brooks	Jr.			1.	er	5	n	yfie	a J.	
			AN AN	es y				er,			Miller	Carter	ae'	Rrower	Ma	Sophia	
			СН	Henry Jones	H	Liston	ΥĊ,	Joyner mith		<ol> <li>Eldridge</li> <li>William R.</li> </ol>	Jones C. Mil		McRae	Cameron E Brown	M. Mayfield	Sol	
			ы		5	Liston	5	y Joyi Smith	. W. Jones	. >		P. 0	B.B.			)	
			S	nu N	'ial	e,	Ks'	nry	Jo.		Grove, L. H. ook. Buford	H	R. H	V. J.	LeMon	(Mrs.)	
			HA	lohu	Memorial	Villa	100	H A	N.	Airy, L. Pleasant,	L.	Mountain,	e, j	10	, F	wn, (N	
			5	ΰŢ.	Mer	nes T th	ΞĤ.	H,		lea	Ve,	un	MIO	Johns, Mark		IMC	
				ore	S	00	L'S.	gto	el,	44 47	Gro	Mo	H	Jo No		y.	U.L
				Advance-Chestnut Asheboro, John W	Brooks	Elkin-Jonesville,	Hoover's-Brooks',	Lexington, Henr Madison H A	Mitchel,	Mount Mount	Oak Grove, L. H. Penhook. Buford	Pilot Mountain, P.	Saints Home,	Saint	aint	Valkertown,	OTALS
				Ad	B		βĤ,	ZLe.	Mi	Mo	Pelo	Pil 5	Sal.	Sai	Sal	Me	10F

106

ASSET	42	Indebt. on Current Exp.	38 207	182
OTHER A	I÷	Indebt, on Bldgs., Equip- ment, Parsonages	2500 100 3240 3240 13376 13376 13376 13376 13376 13376 13376 1500 1500 1500	13062
	07	Est. Value of other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	332000	320 16
ATY &	68	Estimated Value of Parson- ages, Furn., & Land	15000 2 15000 12000 65000 65000 550000 120000 150000 150000 150000 15000000000000	44600/2
ROPERTY	38	Estimated Value of Church Bidgs., Equip. & Land	75000 77000 130000 130000 15000 15000 15000 155000 155000 155000 150000 155000 150000 155000 150000 150000 150000 1500000 150000 150000 150000 1500000000	1345800   144600   2320   143062
	32	20. of Organized Churches	<u>00-400-4-0-0000</u>	38 1
	98	No. ''Together'' Subscriptions	12 0 1 0 <del>0</del> 7 <del>0</del>	39
MEN'S CLUBS	32 <sup>1</sup>	qirlarıbdm9M	3520 443 30 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	485
GE	34	No. Chartered Groups		80
vi	33	Amt. Paid for Local Ch. and Community Work	300 259 614 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75	6400
W.S.C.S	32	Membership (including Wes- leyan Service Guild)	45 50 56 31 30 31 56 56 56 56 56 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	278
	31	No. of Societies (not guilds, groups, or circles)	HER 010 1-00041114	28
	30	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benov.	$\begin{array}{c} 150 \\ 150 \\ 355 \\ 355 \\ 153 \\ 117 \\ 117 \\ 117 \\ 33 \\ 36 \\ 38 \\ 38 \\ 38 \\ 75 \\ 75 \\ 75 \\ 75 \\ 75 \\ 75 \\ 75 \\ 7$	1657
	67	No. of Classes of Groups vsing approv. Meth. Les. Mat.		77 149
	28	Church on Prof. of Faith Church on Prof. of Faith	100 046 620 04	177
	22	Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Vacation Ch. Schs.	45 45 185 185 185 36 36 115 115 118 60	957
	56	No. of Ch. Schs. on Charge		29
	55	Adult Home Ext. Mem. (include also in line 16)	66 1 633 6 633 6 633 6 633 6 633 6 633 6 633 6 633 6 633 6 643 6 77 7 77 7 77 7 77 7 77 7 77 7 77 7 7	132
	ţ2		30 199 330 330 330 330 330 330 330 330 330 3	93
	23	Nursery Home Mem. (in- clude also in line 14)	21 25 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55	100
		CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR	Advance-Chestinut, Henry Lewis Advance, Odan WI, Jones Brooks Memorial, J. T. Jones Elkin-Jonesvije, Liston J. Sellers, Jr. Elkin-Jonesvije, Liston J. Sellers, Jr. Glenola-Liberty, Grove, Otto Withers Hovers-Enrosis, C. A. Brooks Hovers-Enrosis, C. A. Brooks Mount Pensant, Brouk Mount Airy, L. B. Eidridge Mount Pleasant, William R. Crawford Penhook, Butfor C. Miller Pitol Mountain, P. G. Carter St. Mount, Pleasant, William R. Crawford Penhook, Butfor C. Miller Pitol Mountain, P. G. Carter St. Mount Pleasant, John E. Brower Saint Mork, John E. Brower Saint Mark, John E. Brower Saint Mark, John E. Brower Saint Mark, Watt P. Conf. Walkertown (Mrs.) Sophia J. East	IOIALS

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table 1-B

-
~~
2-A
2
e
_
-
Table
-
5.
1
- 1
<u> </u>
$\Box$
Ξ.
DISTRICT
E.
-
50
02
$\frown$
-
Z
$\overline{}$
$\mathbf{O}$
WINSTON
10
2
Z
<b>F</b>
>

											_								
	е <u>Г</u> а	Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund: Apportioned							10		9	in u	9	12					44
	99	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf., & Dist. Adm. Funds	T.											112		-		199 102	40
	99	brruf noitsitiinimbA .noD	3	12	10	2"	10	8	90	110	8	ю u	900	12	10	15	15	<u> c</u>	1604
	23	Cont. Claimants' Fund: Paid	100	350	463	360	328		248	202				585	150	585	750	36	5846
E .	93a	Cont. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned			468		328		423		489								3212
SUPPORT	22	Paid Paid				906	47	i	54	100	65	01	333	80	24	78	100	6F 14	783
TUS .	£23	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	201		63	48	43	1	26	16	65	3	33	8			100	3	583
ERIAI	τg	Paid Superintendent's Fund Paid	1141	352	480	802 885	210	412	212	210	220	160	217	516	320	540	280	20	5431
MINISTERIAL	5 <b>1</b> 3	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Apportioned	114		480	202	310	412	319	210	220	1091	217	319	-	540	580	20	4955
2	90	Travel & Expense Fund: Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	60	450	120	200	760	260	007		60	09	470	200	150	780	900	600	4880
	 6†	Total Paid	620	3350	3120	1050	2186	550	240	800	3300	900	1650	3960 4420	3000	4092	5000 1800	240	46700
	<b>q6</b> ₽	Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s)	-	_		_		036	000	* M		-	60	99	-	192			672
	e64	Salary: Paid Pastor	620		3120	1050	2186	550	1007	800	3300	900	1650	3900	3000	3900	5000	240	40816
ł	8₽	Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastors(s)	600		3120	10001	2186	2800	0097	1025	3300	150	1710	3900	3000	4092	2000	240	43767
CH.	44	Paid for Ch. Sch. Less. Mat., Supplies, Adm. etc.	58	250	240	67	104	216	502		111	133	331	120	125	298	924		3494
OCAL	97	Paid Other Current Exp., Incidentals, etc.	302	1250	836	137	1676	000	000		915			2423		3700	6044 2500		7363 23422
OR L	SÞ	Paid for Bldgs. & Improv. (not inc. loans, mort., etc.)	48	500	272	5		1200	20			763	470	1400	600	530	1300		7363
EXP. FOR LOCAL CH.	Þt	Paid on Prin. & Int. on old Indebt., Loans, Mort., etc.		800	375		3204	559	100				6924	2000	1500		13293		34442
		CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR	Henry	Asneboro, J. W. Jones Brooks Memorial I I Lonor	le. J	& Liberty Grove, Otto Withers	Hoover's Chapel & Brooks Temple, G. A. Brooks	э.5	Ν		Oak Grove, L. H. Jones	ok, Buford Miller	Pilot Mountain, P. G. Carter, W. C. Carter	Home, R. B. McRae	John, W. J.	Saint Intark, J. D. Drower	y, W. P. Cold	Walkertown, Sophia East	TUIMI

	82	tot ton) biad Paid (not tot. 77-94 & 74-44 & 49-77	1776 8937	7168	6309	2109	3324	11018	1520	6132	2659	13438	5793	6560	30810	5382 448	152347
	LL	All Other Benevolences	235	56	200	30	6	119	171	200	15	100	100	80	612	100	2395
	92	methodist Corporation	15	15	10	C	- 0	6	-	15	12	14	20		02	900	185
	92	Church Extension	150	100	130	1001	45	125	29	10	20	85	150	150	200	10	1650
	₽2	S.C.S. (inc. W.S.C.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	285	145	150	82	071	51		120		.64	100	-	430	* -	2708
	82	Сһитећ School Rally Day	15	10	15	9	12	10	-	15		14	10	15	30	00	201
ES	89	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	30	20	25	100	07	0				27	25	-	0+	40	263
BENEVOLENCES	29	Operational Exp.: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries	169	1201	90	26	09	43	22 SS	104	73	229	124	80	200	38 19	1841
ENEVO	99	vabru2 gnoitel9A 998A	10	0	15	4 L	•	01 1	1 1	15	4	17	1	-	10	80	128
BI	<u>9</u> 9	bnuf dtuoY tsibodf9M	- 4	0.0	10	0.0	0	c1 7	-			18	2	L	c	ŝ	84
	ŧ9	Vethodist Student Day	101	15	10	N		01.	-	12		ŝ	11		10	4	102
	<b>7</b> 9	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	101	14	18	- 1	- i0	5	-	∞ -	9	Π	13			n	150
	19	guireds to ruot tear of Sharing	~	25	1	n N		6,	-	10	° 9	12	10	,	3 10	5.03	107
	85	World Serv. & Conf. Benev.: Paid	100	450	220	83 916	145	146	20	225	18	225	110	160	1272	75 22	5224
	985 d	World Serv. & Conf. Benev.: Accepted		450	220	21.2	010					225	475			75 22	1770
	6 <b>8</b> 8	World Serv. & Conf. Benev.: Apportioned		450	220	900	007	401	115	225	65	225	475			75	2662
	78 78	Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund: Paid	10 3	10		21 11	- 10	9	- 10	910	5	9	12		21	31	100
		CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR	Advance, Henry Lewis, Jr. Asheboro, J. W. Jones	emorial, J.	Jonesville, Liston Sell	Gienoia & Liberty Grove, Outo Withers	h. Henry Joyner	H. A.	Airy, L. B. Eldri	Mount Pleasant, W. R. Crawford	ok, Bufor	in, P. G. Carter	Home, R. B.	Saint John, W. J. Cameron	Paul, L. M. 1	Trinity, W. P. Cole Walkertown, Sophia East	TOTAL

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table 2-B

## **RECAPITULATION-Table 1-A**

	1				2662	2662	1-	1-	1-
	686	bənoitroqqA							-
	929	Paid	110	25	100	354	387		33
	99	Jurisdictional, Area, Cont., & Dist. Administration Funds	5551	202	4680	15401	24119		87181
	ĞĞ	nottertzinimbA lerend Fund	203	155	160	586	607	-	21
	239	biad	6197	4035	5846	20248	13129	7119	7119
PORT	q72	bisq	825	649	783	2898	3016		118
AL SUF	qıs	bisq	5224	5101	5439	20653	19989	664	-
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	ə0g	Travel & Expense Fund: Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	8081	4078	4880	20179	19822	357	-
MIM	ə6ŧ	Total Paid	39562	39476	46700	174352	158221	16131	
	96†	Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s)			672	672	2941	-	2269
	e6†	Salary Paid Pastor	45127	31527	40816	147532	122887	24645	
ļ	84	Salary Claim: Pastors Associate Pastor(s)	42587	35225	43767	141691	140666	1025	
EXP.	Lŧ	Paid for Church School Les- son Materials, Supplies, Ad- ministration, etc.	4467	2399	3494	12624	13163	-	539
LOCAL CHURCH EXP	95	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, etc.	19127	18469	23422	67549	62516	- 5033	-
CH	¢9	provements (not including loans, mortgages, etc.)	6645	7703	7363	1550	59014		9458
OCAI	<del>64</del>	Paid on Prin. & Int. on old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. Paid on buildings and im-	36314 1	3843	34442	02005 33550	110676 5		8671   19458
		DISTRICT	Greensboro	Testern	/inston	otal [1	otal Last Year 1	ncrease	rease

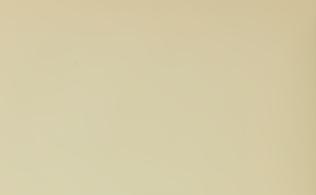
	9L 9L 9L ¥L	Church School Raily Day W.S.C.S. (including W.S.G.) Conference Treasurers Conference Treasurers Methodist Corporation	261 1510 2890 243	752	856 993	2708	697 5826 7303 428	645 5473 5721	52 353 1582	
NCES	69	Capital Expenditures: Col- leges, Universities, Seminars and Wesley Foundations	_				505	1606		8586
BENEVOLENCES	89	Seminaries Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	2097 761		<u> </u>	841 264	6702 1628	_		
BEN	99	Race Relations Sunday Operational Expenses: Col- leges, Universities	208 20				505 6'	582		171
	<b>9</b>	Methodist Youth Fund	62	73	32	84	251	224	27	
	29	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	108				360	349	11	
	19	gning Great Hour of Sharing	1 139			07 150	357 428	1 429		144 1
	98 <b>č</b>	bisq		2104 6		_	16145 3	13426 491	2719	14
			1						123	
	q85	b91q9ววA	- 6112	- 21	12	- 22	-11 16	- 13	1	

### RECAPITULATION-Table 1-B

- 4
- 21
N
പ
_
Table
-
<u> </u>
7
- F-4
-
-
TIO
_
-
- <b>T</b>
- 2
5
_
Ξ.
E
$\overline{\mathbf{a}}$
4
- 2
50
-
EC
and the second s
$\overline{\mathbf{z}}$
<u> </u>
_

	q£		]					1		1238		
SETS	6 <b>5</b> 2a		-				-		-	9652 4238	-	-
ASS	2Þ	Indebt. on Current Exp.	500	1875	287	387	1010	040	040		490	-
& OTHER ASSETS	ĭ₽	Indebt, on Bldgs., Equip- ment, Parsonages	101070	56044 ]	24315	13062	1 1011	0406 164420	324491 3040	294234 2559	3057	
	07	Estimated Value of other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	13000 10	7800		2320 143062	001000	29020 32	9090 32	75733 25		653
ERTY	68	Estimated Value of Parson- ages, Furniture, & Land	101450 1	00009	0800 1	-	10-0-00	40080U	406850 39090	420256 78	-	13400 36653
PROPERTY	38	Buildings, Equipment and Land	1039657 10	580700 6	616400 100800 15860	37   1345800   144600		01 1002000	3582557 40			518380 1
	128	The state of the s				1345	0.00	3002	3582	4100937		518
	98	No. of Organized Churches	7 41	1 31	1 45		T L	4CT 0TT 2+01 02	30 1642 110 154	116 147	2	.9
BS	32	Membership	296 37	1 14	1 20	5 39	1110	TT Z	2 110	3 116	6	-
MEN'S		No. Chartered Groups	4.	4 411	5 451	8 485	N 1 1 1 1	1 104	164	31 1383	259	_
	33	Community Work	9 13			_						0 1
W.S.C.S.	32	Amt. Paid for Local Ch. &	3539	3399	2329	6400	22221 0610 001	DOCT	2130 15667	112 1863 23277		7610
W.S	12	Groups, or Circles) Membership (including Wes-	389	395	618	726	0.0010	DOTT	2130	1863	267	
	30	No. of Societies (not Guilds,	19	27	29	28	1001	PONT	103	112		6
	-	Ch. Sch. Offering for World	1989	1276	934	1657	RORCI	0000	5856	3989	1 1867	_
	67	No. of Classes or Groups using or not using Approv. Meth. Lesson Mat. Using Not	21	70	83 1	149	1 00	3	23 1	378	45 1	
	82	Ch. Sch. Members joining the Ch. on Prof of Faith	74 121	118	78	1711	0011710	110	347 423	370		23
	72	Methodist Pupils & Constitu- ents in Vacation Ch. Sch.	1360	938	1009	957	1924	1071	4264	3915	349	-
	56	No. of Ch. Sch. on Charge	31	25	39	29	104	. 77T	124	129	_	2
	52	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in line 16)	58	160	27	1,32	1444	- 1	477	282	195	
	£2	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in Line 15)	38	111	129	93	006		309	359		09
	23	Nursery Home Members (in- clude also in Line 14)	11	- 138	. 185	100	200	200	- 500	- 389	- 111	I
		DISTRICT & SUPERINTENDENT	Greensboro, L. A. Brown	Laurinburg, S. L. Townsend	estern, H. W. Phillips	Winston, J. J. Patterson			otal (or carried forward)	otal Last Year	ncrease	Decrease

RECAPITULATION—Table 2-B



#### **BENNETT COLLEGE**

A College Which Has Honored The North Carolina Conference Through All The Years

A College Which The North Carolina Conference Honors By Giving Its Support

AN OUTSTANDING COLLEGE FOR GIRLS OF DISCRIMINATING PARENTS

For further information address DR. WILLA B. PLAYER, *President* Greensboro, North Carolina

### ALLEN HIGH SCHOOL

ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

An Accredited High School for Girls

The North Carolina Conference Manifest Its Interest By Giving Moral and Financial Support.

For further information write:

MISS JULIA TITUS, Principal

